~~(His cor., Nov. 1977).~~

4101. Annie Elizabeth^{10} Merwin b. Feb. 16, 1891, in Frederiksted, St. Croix, B.W.I., a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Nov. 23, 1910, mar. there Malcolm M. Skeoch b. there Dec. 6, 1879; living there in 1970, a son of Robert & Isabella (Jones) Skeoch, by whom she had four children b. there:

a. Eileen McEwen^{11} Skeoch b. Aug. 21, 1911
b. Gordon Merwin^{11} Skeoch b. June 14, 1915
c. Angela Elizabeth^{11} Skeoch b. Oct. 28, 1918; d. Nov. __, 1945, unmar.
d. Miles Malcolm^{11} Skeoch b. Nov. 29, 1920

(Her cor., undated).

5136

Mrs. James Crawford
245 West Lake Faith Drive, Maitland, Florida 32751

Dear Mr. Merwin,

I have been unable to write for many months and my niece has come to my assistance.

I have enjoyed my membership in the Miles Merwin Association, in the past years. However, at this time for personal reasons I do not intend to renew my membership.

Thank you,

Drop Eileen S. Crawford

Amended

4101. Annie Elizabeth^{10} Merwin b. Feb. 16, 1891 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands; d. Mar. 20, 1972 in St. Croix, a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Nov. 23, 1910, mar. in Frederiksted, Malcolm Melchior Skeoch b. Dec. 6, 1879 in Frederiksted; d. Nov. 22, 1972 in St. Croix, a son of Robert & Isabelle (Jones) Skeoch, by whom she had four children b. in Fredriksted:

5136. Eileen McEwen^{11} Skeoch (MMA member) b. Aug. 21, 1911; in 198~~1~~2 living at 245 W. Lake Faith Dr. ~~Box 749, Christiansted,~~ Maitland FL 32751 ~~St. Croix VI 00820.~~ On Oct. 4, 1934, mar. in New York, N.Y. ~~Frederiksted~~, James Frederick Thomas Crawford b. Mar. 18, 1897 in Alexandria, Egypt; d. Aug. 25, 1970 in New York City, N.Y. & bur. Aug. 28, 1970 in St. Croix, a son of George Frederick & Margaret (Yamalee) Crawford. They had no children.

5137. Gordon Merwin^{11} Skeoch b. June 14, 1915

5138. Angela Elizabeth^{11} Skeoch b. Oct. 28, 1918

5139. Miles Malcolm^{11} Skeoch b. Nov. 29, 1920

(Annie Merwin Skeoch's undated cor. & Mrs. James. F.T. Crawford's cor. of Mar. 23, 1981, May 2, 1981 & Sept. 26, 1982).

4101. Annie Elizabeth^{10} Merwin b. Feb. 16, 1891 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands; d. Mar. 20, 1972 in St. Croix, a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Nov. 23, 1910, mar. in Frederiksted, Malcolm Melchior Skeoch b. Dec. 6, 1879 in Frederiksted; d. Nov. 22, 1972 in St. Croix, a son of Robert & Isabelle (Jones) Skeoch, by whom she had four children b. in Fredriksted:

_________. Eileen McEwen^{11} Skeoch (MMA member) b. Aug. 21, 1911; in 1981 living at ~~Box 749, Christiansted, St. Croix VI 00820.~~ 245 W. Lake Faith Dr. Maitland FL 32751 On Oct. 4, 1934, mar. in ~~Frederiksted~~ New York City, NY, James Frederick Thomas Crawford b. Mar. 18, 1897 in Alexandria, Egypt; d. Aug. 25, 1970 in New York City, N.Y. & bur. Aug. 28, 1970 in St. Croix, a son of George Frederick & Margaret (Yamalee) Crawford. They had no children.

1 _________. Gordon Merwin^{11} Skeoch b. June 14, 1915 now Resides in North Palm Beach Fla

2 _________. Angela Elizabeth^{11} Skeoch b. Oct. 28, 1918 deceased

3 _________. Miles Malcolm^{11} Skeoch b. Nov. 29, 1920 still residing in St. Croix, U.S.V.I.

(Annie Merwin Skeoch's undated cor. & Mrs. James. F.T. Crawford's cor. of Mar. 23, 1981 & May 2, 1981).

1/ Gordon Skeoch - married Carmen Jeeran from San Juan P.R. on July 4, 1941 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
they had 3 daughters -
Born Apr 4 '42 Carmen Eileen married Jan 28-1967 Martin Kofod from Copenhagen Denmark
July 10 '44 Gwendolyn Elizabeth married 7/6/68 James M. Bergen, N.Y. N.Y.
Oct 11, 1947 Constance Louise. married 6/5/76 Robert W. Eldred, Binghamton N.Y.

2/ Angela Skeoch married Laurence Cartland Brown, Feb 4, 1945
and Angela died Nov (21) 21-1945. no children -

3/ Miles M. Skeoch married Bettye Beaton, from Louisville Ky. July 20, 1968
daughter Eileen Beaton Skeoch born Dec 9, 1976

[illegible] Annie [illegible]^11 Skeoch b. Dec. 15, 1901 in

Frederiksted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands, d. Mar. 20, 1972 in

St. Croix, a dau. of Robert Louis & Harriet Hudson ([illegible])

Skeoch. On Nov. 21, 1923, mar. in Frederiksted, [illegible]

[illegible] Skeoch b. Dec. 5, 1879 in Frederiksted, d. Nov. 24,

1952 in St. Croix, a son of Robert & Isabella ([illegible]) Skeoch,

by whom she had four children b. in Frederiksted:

______. Eileen Roberta^11 Skeoch (see beneath) b.

Aug. 21, 1924; in 1961 living at [illegible]

She first [illegible] on Feb. 4, 1934, mar. in [illegible],

James Frederick Thomas Crawford b. Sept. 16, 1887 in

Alexandria, Egypt, d. Aug. 25, 1970 in New York City, N.Y. bur.

Dec. 25, 1970 in St. Croix, a son of George Frederick &

Margaret ([illegible]) Crawford. They had no children.

1 ______. Carmen Pamela^11 Skeoch b. June 14, 1926 [illegible]

2 ______. Angela Elizabeth^11 Skeoch b. Oct. 26, 1928 [illegible]

3 ______. Miles Malcolm^11 Skeoch b. Nov. 29, 1929 [illegible]

[illegible] Skeoch's [illegible] copy, a [illegible] F. Crawford's obit. of Dec. 25, 1970, & [illegible].

Jan 25 1947

Complete

4101. Annie Elizabeth^{10} Merwin b. Feb. 16, 1891 in Fredericksted, ~~F~~ St. Croix, Virgin Islands; d. Mar. 20, 1972 in St. Croix ____________________, a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Nov. 23, 1910, mar. in Frederiksted, Malcolm Melchior Skeoch b. Dec. 6, 1879 in Frederiksted; d. Nov. 22, 1972 in St. Croix ____________, a son of Robert & Isabelle (Jones) Skeoch, by whom she had four children b. in Fredriksted:

——Eileen McEwen^{11} Skeoch (MMA member) b. Aug. 21, 1911; in 1981 living at Box 749, Christiansted, St. Croix VI 00820. On Oct. 4, 1934, mar. in Frederiksted, James Frederick Thomas Crawford b. Mar. 18, 1897 in Alexandria, Egypt; d. Aug. 25, 1970 in New York City, N.Y., & bur Aug 28, 1970 in St Croix, a son of George Frederick & Margaret (Yamalee) Crawford. They had no children.

#101. Cont'.

— Gordon Merwin" Skeoch b. June 14, 1915
— Angela Elizabeth" Skeoch b. Oct. 28, 1918
— Miles Malcolm" Skeoch b. Nov. 29, 1920
Annie ~~Elizabeth~~ Merwin Skeoch's undated cor. & [illegible]
Mrs. James F. T. Crawford's cor. of Mar. 23, 1981 & May 2, 1981).

(CODE (leave blank)
(Name Eileen McEwen" Skeoch
(Code number 4101 a

.IN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Eileen McEwen 'Skeoch a

Address, if now living b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Annie Elizabeth (Merwin) + Malcolm M. Skeoch d

e

Birth date and place Aug 21, 1911 Frederiksted, V.I. St Croix, f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth k

Father Mother, name at birth l

Birth date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name Gordon Merwin "Skeoch)
(Code number 4101 b)

IN FAMILY RECORD

lease fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - onth, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Gordon Merwin Skeoch a

Address, if now living b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Annie Elizabeth (Merwin) + Malcolm M. Skeoch d

e

Birth date and place June 14, 1915 Frederiksted, St Croix, VI f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth k

Father Mother, name at birth l

Birth date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name Miles Malcolm" Skeoch)
(Code number 4101 d)

N FAMILY RECORD

lease fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Miles Malcolm Skeoch a

Address, if now living b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Annie Elizabeth (Merwin) + Malcolm M. Skeoch d

e

Birth date and place Nov 29, 1920 Frederiksted, St Croix, VI f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth k

Father Mother, name at birth l

Birth date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

4101

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mrs. Eileen S. Crawford
Box 749, Christiansted
St Croix VI 00820

Mar. 30, 1981

Dear Cousin:

I was pleased to get your letter of March 23rd.

As you know, we are writing a supplement to *The Merwin Family in North America* and, as part of that effort, we are rewriting the 10th generation chapter. In order to rewrite your family entry, I need answers to these questions:

1) If your parents are living, please give me their address; if not, please give me the date of death and place (town)
2) What was/is your father's middle name? M____
3) " " your husband's " "? F____ T____
4) What was your husband's date + place (city + state) of birth?
5) Did your husband die in Frederiksted?
6) What was your husband's father's name?
7) What was the full maiden name of James' mother?

To answer your question as to why details are not shown in MFNA about you and your brothers and sister, let me say this. The book was written to include the first ten generations from Miles! Children (11th gen.) were shown only by name and date of birth. Now that we are writing the Supplement, we are including the details (marriage + children) about the 11th generation persons. Now, because you are interested enough to be a member of our association, full details will be added about you even

though you are descended from a female Merwin. If you have read MFNA, you know we are recording only the male lines of descent. The only exception to this is that members are entitled to be included. Your brothers and sister are not members. Accordingly, their data may not be carried on.

Best regards,
Merwyn

Someday I trust I can attend ~~anoth~~
Merwin meeting - I was in Milford
I think at the 1978 meeting - I
had been in England and
returned just about a week
before the meeting was to be held
and so waited over for it -
I will be moving from St. Au
later this year and by October
expect to be residing at -
245 West Lake Faith Drive
Maitland, Florida 32751

Sorry this letter is so messy - but,
I have been sick all week and
still do not feel well - and
make many errors in writing.
Thanks for your interest -
Yours Sincerely
Eileen S. Crawford

* Jims mother's name was
Margaret Yamalee

Mrs. James F. T. Crawford
Box 749, Christiansted
St. Croix, U. S. Virgin Islands 00820

March 23-1981

Dear Mr. Buchanan.

Your request dated Mar 18, 1981 just received, and I am happy to identify myself. Possibly The simple way would be to refer you to Page 861 in the MFNA. I am the eldest of Annie Elizabeth Merwin - I married a Mr James Crawford on Oct 4 - 1934 - Thereby my name became Eileen Skeoch Crawford - There were no children in this marriage - and my husband Jim, died on Aug 25, 1970 - I have not remarried. I was born in St-Croix and lived here always - However, I am at The moment planning a move to Maitland Florida - but, am not sure how soon.

Thank you for your interest.

Sincerely, Eileen S. Crawford

Mrs. James F. T. Crawford
Box 749, Christiansted
St. Croix, U. S. Virgin Islands 00820

P/s - I just noticed certain things that maybe of no importance - but, if corrections are being made -; I wonder why - it was not stated that -

Gordon M. Skeoch - married
Carmen Duran, of San Juan, Puerto Rico on July 4 - 1941
and they have 3 daughters all married
Carmen, - Gwendolyn, & Constance -

Miles Malcolm Skeoch married
Bettye Benton from Louisville Kentucky
on July 20 - 1968 -
and have one daughter.
Eileen Benton Skeoch -

My sister Angela was married to
a Mr Laurence C. Brown
on Feb. 4 - 1945 - and died in Nov. 1945

4101 a

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

Yearly Dues (June 1 to May 31) $2.00 per year:	$ 2.00
Genealogical Contribution (Optional)	25.00
TOTAL	$ 27.00

Please make checks payable to MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC. and enclose with this notice to:

G. W. Merwin, Jr.
c/o Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company
320 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10022

NAME Mrs Eileen S. Crawford

ADDRESS P.O. Box 749 - Christiansted
St. Croix, V.I. 00820

Note: ~~If there have been any births, deaths, marriages, etc., in your family during the past year, please give us the~~ names, dates and places on the reverse of this form.

after Sept. 01-1981 my address will change
to — 245 West Lake Faith Drive, Maitland - Florida - 32751

MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC.

MEMBERSHIP RECORD

Payment Sent - Date:

Covering: Dues - $2.00 per year $

Optional Contribution

TOTAL $

NAME

(Retain this portion if desired)

4102. Miles^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Sept. 18, 1892 in New York City, bap. Oct. 24, 1892 in Trinity Episcopal Church, New York City; in 1982 living at 67 High Street, Milford CT 06460, a son of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Dec. 22, 1920, mar. in Frederiksted, Marguerite Louise Fleming b. Dec. 27, 1891 in Frederiksted; d. May 9, 1971, a dau. of George Balfour & Ida Camilla (Junghans) Fleming, by whom he had six children b. in Frederiksted:

+ 5140. John David^{11} Merwin b. Sept. 26, 1921
+ 5141. Ruth Louise^{11} Merwin b. Jan. 12, 1923
+ 5142. Sheila Alicia^{11} Merwin b. Nov. 16, 1924
+ 5143. Joyce Virginia^{11} Merwin b. Oct. 22, 1947 ?
+ 5144. Robert L^{11} Merwin b. Oct. 9, 1930
+ 5145. George Balfour^{11} Merwin b. June 1, 1932

Miles Merwin spent the first six years of his life in Milford. From 1898 through the next thirteen years, he spent in the tropics. In 1905 and 1906, attended the Antigua Grammar School, St. Johns, Antigua, B.W.I.; in 1911 studied at Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Indiana. On June 14, 1918, he enlisted as a Yeoman in the U.S. Navy serving in World War I until he was discharged as a Chief Petty Officer Nov. 11, 1919 from the U.S.S. Vixen at Frederiksted, St. Croix, B.W.I. He worked for Robert L Merwin & Co. from 1919 until his retirement. Over the years he advanced to treasurer and, eventually, chairman of the Board of Directors. He was appointed British vice consul for St. Croix in 1926 and held that office until 1943 when most British vice consulates were abolished. In Dec. 1957, he called the first meeting of a group of Merwin descendants at the Taft Hotel, New Haven, Conn., for the purpose of organizing the

(4102.) cont. p.2

Miles Merwin Family Association, Inc., and acted as its first president. He has been active and retained an abiding interest in the organization ever since its founding.

(Miles Merwin's ~~f~~cor. of var. dates).

Complete

4102. Miles^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Sept. 18, 1892 in New York City; bap. Oct. 24, 1892 in Trinity Episcopal Church, New York City; in 1982 living at 67 High Street, Milford CT 06460, a son of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Dec. 22, 1920, mar. in Frederiksted, Marguerite Louise Fleming b. Dec. ~~22, 1920~~ 27, 1891 ~~St.~~ in Frederiksted ~~Dec. 27, 1891~~; d. May 9, 1971, a dau. of George Balfour & Ida Camilla (Junghans) Fleming, by whom he had six children b. in Frederiksted:

— John David^{11} Merwin b. Sept. 26, 1921
— Ruth Louise^{11} Merwin b. Jan. 12, 1923
— Sheila Alicia^{11} Merwin b. Nov. 16, 1924
— Joyce Virginia^{11} Merwin b. Oct. 22, 1947
— Robert L Merwin^{11} II b. Oct. 9, 1930
— George Balfour^{11} Merwin b. June 1, 1932

Miles Merwin spent the first six years of his life in Milford. From 1898 through the next thirteen years, he spent in the tropics. In 1905 and 1906, attended the Antigua Grammar School, St. Johns, Antigua, B.W.I.; in 1911 studied at Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Indiana. On June 14, 1918, he enlisted as a Yeoman in the U.S. Navy serving in World War until he was discharged as a Chief Petty Officer Nov. 11, 1919 from the U.S.S. Vixen at Frederiksted, St. Croix, B.W.I. He worked for Robert L Merwin & Co. from 1919 until his retirement. Over the years he advanced to treasurer and, eventually, chairman of the Board of Directors. He was appointed British vice consul for St. Croix in 1926 and held that office until 1943 when most British vice consulates were abolished. In Dec. 1957, he called the first meeting of a group of Merwin descendants at the Taft Hotel, New Haven, Conn., for the purpose of organizing the

Miles Merwin Family Association, Inc., and acted as its first president. He has been active and retained an abiding interest in the organization ever since its founding.

(Miles Merwin's cor. of var. dates).

4104. Genevieve Priscilla^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Nov. 8, 1895, in Milford, Conn., and bap. there Feb. 16, 1896, in St. Peters Episcopal Church; in 1977 living in Frederiksted, St. Croix, V.I., P.O. Box 185, a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On July 3, 1923, mar. there Harold Johnson Benedict b. Aug. 31, 1895, in St. Louis, Mo.; living in 1977, a son of Frank Johnson & Adelaide Josephine (Burlingame) Benedict, by whom she had four children all b. in St. Croix:

a. Harold Merwin^{11} Benedict b. Aug. 9, 1925; mar. Jan. 8, 1947, Margaret Louise Davies, a dau. of Harvey Herman & Margaret Louise Frances (MacKenzie) Davies.

b. Robert Lorin^{11} Benedict b. March 24, 1927; mar. Joy Antoinette Corah, a dau. of Gordon & Sophia Corah.

c. Genevieve Patricia^{11} Benedict b. May 25, 1928; mar. Oct. 11, 1947, Henry Eugene Tournet, a son of John Tournet and his wife Eugenia Vinay, both natives of France.

d. Thomas Burlingame^{11} Benedict b. June 28, 1930; mar. April 2, 1960, Carol Marie Jacobsen, a dau. of Joe & Agnes Bergetta (Christiansen) Jacobsen.

Harold Johnson Benedict was Superintendent of Schools in St. Croix and was wounded at the Battle of the Marne in World War I. (Cor. of Genevieve P. Merwin, dated March 15, 1965; Capt. John Johnson, 1951, p.391).

Mrs Sheila P. Tournet
2713 Morrison Ave
Tampa FL 33609

15 February 1992

Mrs. James H. Smith
25927 Old Spring Lake Rd.
Brookville FL 34601

Dear Cousin:

Mail sent to your uncle Thomas Benedict at 506 70th Avenue N., St Petersburg FL 33702 was returned by the post office as undeliverable. Would you please give me his current address?

Best regards,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

5149

904-799-6491

Sheila Smith

1506 70th Ave N.
St Petes FL

22 November 1989

Mrs. James H. Smith
25927 Old Spring Lake Rd.
Brookville FL 34601

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for your family record sheets. Enclosed is a draft of your entry for Volume III of MFNA. Please give me any addition or correction you feel is needed.

If you wish you may include a brief biography of both you and James along these suggested lines:

	you	James
Name of high school:		
Location of high school:		
Year graduated:		
Name of college:		
Location of college:		
Year graduated:		
Degree earned:		
Church attended:		
Occupation:		
Employer:		

QUOTE

ESTIMATED PRICE PER BOOK 9 Dec 198

VOLUME III, THE MERWIN FAMILY IN NORTH AMERICA

Quotation 14 Nov 1989 from Port City Press, Inc.

	NUMBER OF COPIES 400	500	600
448pp	6358	6991	7624
32 addt'l pp	428	457	486
1 set bluelines	336	336	336
30 halftones	383	383	383
ind. shrinkwrap $.18 ea	72	90	108
mailing $.83 ea	332	415	498
Sub-total	7909	8672	9435
Add for contingency	791	867	944
Total	8700	9539	10379
Total Cost per Copy using	380	480	580
USA:			
Printing	22.89	19.87	17.89
Postage	4.00	4.00	4.00
Cost - USA $	26.89	23.87	21.89
CANADA:			
Printing x 1.17	26.79	23.25	20.94
Postage $8.00 x 1.17	9.36	9.36	9.36
Cost Canadian $	36.15	32.61	30.30
GREAT BRITAIN:			
Printing x .64	14.65	12.72	11.45
Postage $8.00 x .64	5.12	5.12	5.12
Cost British Pound	19.77	17.84	16.57

p.232 II (5148). Genevieve Patricia [11] Benedict b. 25 May 1928 in St. Croix, USVI; d. __ May 1969 in St. Petersburg, FL, (cremated). On 11 Oct 1947 in Rutherford, NJ, mar. (1st) Henry Eugene Tournet b. 25 May 1922 in New York, NY, a son of John Baptiste & Eugenia (Vinay) Tournet, by whom she had three children b. in Hackensack, NJ:

a. Sheila Patricia [12] Tournet (MMA member) b. 25 Oct 1948; in 1989 living at 25927 Old Spring Lake Road, Brookville FL 34601. On 28 Aug 1971 in St. Petersburg, FL, mar. James Hibbert Smith b. 11 Sep 1946 in East Orange, NJ, a son of Cecil Reginald & Helen (Little) Smith. The Smiths adopted three children, the first b. in Dunedin, the second in Brandon, the third in Clearwater, FL:
    1) Stephen James [13] Smith b. 1 Jun 1985
    2) David Andrew [13] Smith b. 8 Nov 1986
    3) Suzanne Elizabeth [13] Smith b. 14 Sep 1988
b. John Henry [13] Tournet b. 1 Dec 1949
c. Artie Victor [13] Tournet b. 1 Dec 1949 (twin to John Henry Tournet

Genevieve Patricia Benedict mar. (2nd) Kemmeth E. Reaume who d. abt 1976 in St. Petersburg, FL. No further information given.
(Sheila Tournet Smith's fam. rec. dtd 22 Nov 1989).

QUOTE

ESTIMATED PRICE PER BOOK 9 Dec 198

VOLUME III, THE MERWIN FAMILY IN NORTH AMERICA

Quotation 14 Nov 1989 from Port City Press, Inc.

	NUMBER OF COPIES		
	400	500	600
448pp	6358	6991	7624
32 addt'l pp	428	457	486
1 set bluelines	336	336	336
30 halftones	383	383	383
ind. shrinkwrap $.18 ea	72	90	108
mailing $.83 ea	332	415	498
Sub-total	7909	8672	9435
Add for contingency	791	867	944
Total	8700	9539	10379
Total Cost per Copy using	380	480	580
USA:			
Printing	22.89	19.87	17.89
Postage	4.00	4.00	4.00
Cost - USA $	26.89	23.87	21.89
CANADA:			
Printing x 1.17	26.79	23.25	20.94
Postage $8.00 x 1.17	9.36	9.36	9.36
Cost Canadian $	36.15	32.61	30.30
GREAT BRITAIN:			
Printing x .64	14.65	12.72	11.45
Postage $8.00 x .64	5.12	5.12	5.12
Cost British Pound	19.77	17.84	16.57

FORM1 (CODE 5148 a)

PHONE NO. 904 799-6491

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD NAME Sheila T. Smith

Full name at birth: SHEILA Patricia TOURNET

Address: 25927 OLD SPRING LAKE RD, BROOKVILLE FL Zip 34601

Birth date and place (city & state) Hackensack, N.J., 10/25/48

Death date and place where buried —

First marriage date & place 8/28/71, St. Petersburg FL

Second marriage date & place ____, ____

First wife or husband - full name at birth James Hibbert Smith

Birth date and place East Orange N.J. 9/11/46

Death date and place where buried ____ ____

Spouse's Father ? Cecil Reginald Smith (name in full)

Spouse's Mother ? Helen (Little) Smith (include maiden name)

Second wife or husband - full name at birth ____ ____

Birth date and place ____ ____

Death date and place where buried ____ ____

Spouse's Father ____ ____ ____ (name in full)

Spouse's Mother ____ ____ ____ (include maiden name)

CHILDREN IN ORDER OF BIRTH Given & family name in full	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date
1. Stephen James Smith	Dunedin FL 6/1/85		
2. David Andrew Smith	Brandon FL 11/8/86		
3. Suzanne Elizabeth Smith	Clearwater FL 9/14/88		
4.			
5.			
6.			

Please provide your family line back as far as known on the reverse of this form. Give the names of your parents, grandparents, great grandparents, etc., as far as you know.

Return to: Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell PA 19422-2117

FORM1 (CODE 4104-5148)

PHONE NO.____ ____ ____

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD NAME ________________

Full name at birth: GENEVIEVE PATRICIA BENEDICT

Address: ? — (deceased) Zip ______

Birth date and place (city & state) 25 MAY 1928, ST CROIX, USVI

Death date and place where buried 5/69 (cremated) St. Petersburg FL

First marriage date & place ? 11 OCT 1947, Rutherford NJ.

Second marriage date & place 1965, St. Petersburg FLA

First ~~wife or~~ husband - full name at birth HENRY EUGENE TOURNET

Birth date and place ? 5/25/1922 New York, N.Y.

Death date and place where buried ______ ______

Spouse's Father ? ~~JOHN~~ Jean Baptiste TOURNET (name in full)

Spouse's Mother ? EUGENIA — VINAY (include maiden name)

Second wife or husband - full name at birth Kenneth E. Reaume

Birth date and place ? ______

Death date and place where buried 1976 St Petersburg FL

Spouse's Father unknown ______ ______ (name in full)

Spouse's Mother " ______ ______ (include maiden name)

CHILDREN IN ORDER OF BIRTH Given & family name ? in full	Birth place ? and date	Death place and date	Married to and date
1. SHEILA Patricia TOURNET	10/25/48 Hackensack N.J.		James Hibbert Smith 8/28/71
2. John Henry Tournet	12/1/49	"	Kathi Flint 1971
3. Artie Victor Tournet	12/1/49	"	Chère Pastre 1971
4.			
5.			
6.			

Please provide your family line back as far as known on the reverse of this form. Give the names of your parents, grandparents, great grandparents, etc., as far as you know.

Return to: Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell PA 19422-2117

8 November 1989

Mrs. Sheila P.T. Smith
25927 Old Spriong Lake Road
Brooksville FL 34601

Dear Cousin:

Back in 1982 when I was working on the manuscript of Vol. II of The Merwin Family in North America, I wrote you asking for information about your family, but I received no reply. I do not know the reason you did not reply at that time, but, since you are a member of our Association, you have a right to have your family entry in Volume II which we are now preparing.

Accordingly, I am enclosing two Merwin family record sheets. I have filled them out with the information I now have. If you wish, you may complete them and return them. I shall not bother you again. If I do not hear from you by December 15th, I shall assume you are not interested.

Best regards,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

5148

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4104C

President
Charles L. Merwin
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016

Vice President
Miles R. Merwin
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
Gaius W. Merwin, Jr.
96 North Mountain Ave.
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
Miss Doris Merwin
15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
New Britain, CT 06052

Mrs. Sheila P. Tournet
2713 Morrison Avenue
Tampa FL 33609

July 20, 1982

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for your Uncle Robert's and grandmother's addresses.

Will you please complete the draft of your family entry (enclosed)? If either of your parents are deceased, please give me the date and place of death.

I assume your uncles Robert and Thomas do not have children. Correct? What is Thomas' address?

Your help is much appreciated.

Best regards,

Merwyn

Insert #104 C

___ Genevieve Patricia "Benedict (MMA member) b. May 25, 1928; in 1982 living at ________________ ________________. On Oct. 11, 1947, mar. in ____________ ___, Henry Eugene Tournet b. ________ in ________, ___ son of John & Eugenia (Venay) Tournet, by whom she had a dau b. in ____________, 19___: (MMA member)

___ Sheila P. ________ Tournet b. ____________; in 1982 living at 2713 Morrison Avenue, Tampa FL 33609.

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4104

President	Vice President	Treasurer	Genealogist	Secretary
CHARLES L. MERWIN	MILES R. MERWIN	GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.	MERWYN R. BUCHANAN	MISS DORIS MERWIN
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.	269 Canning Court	96 North Mountain Ave.	1733 Blue Bell Road	15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
Washington, DC 20016	Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4	Montclair, NJ 07042	Blue Bell, PA 19422	New Britain, CT 06052

Mrs. Sheila P. Tournet
2713 Morrison Ave.,
Tampa FL 33609

July 6, 1982

Dear Cousin:

Mail addressed to your ~~mother~~ (my grandmother) in Frederiksted has recently returned as undelwerable.

Will you please give me her new address? see below

Best regards,

Merwyn

PS - Can you give me your ~~brother~~ (my uncle), Robert's current address? Is he living in St. Petersburg? yes

Genevieve M. Benedict
6959 - 13 ave No.
St. Petersburg Fla 33710

Robert L. Benedict
6712 Cardinal Dr. So.
St. Petersburg Fla 33707

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4104

President	Vice President	Treasurer	Genealogist	Secretary
CHARLES L. MERWIN 4113 – 49th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20016	MILES R. MERWIN 269 Canning Court Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4	GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR. 96 North Mountain Ave. Montclair, NJ 07042	MERWYN R. BUCHANAN 1733 Blue Bell Road Blue Bell, PA 19422	MISS DORIS MERWIN 15 Vine Street, Apt. 403 New Britain, CT 06052

Dec. 15, 1982

Mrs. Harold J. Benedict
6959 - 13th Avenue N
St Petersburg FL 33710

Dear Cousin:

In your letter of Dec. 12, 1982, you asked for forms to register Robert's and Joy's children. Enclosed a three forms to give me information about them for the Supplement.

Also enclosed is a copy of my letter of Mar. 16, 1981 to Sheila. She has not replied. Will you ask her to answer me? I'd like to include her family in the Supplement.

Please reply promptly. We are now typing the final manuscript of the Supplement.

Incidentally, is your husband living?

What was Joy's date of death?

Best regards,

Merwyn

4104C

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mrs. Sheila P. Tournet
2713 Morrison Ave.
Tampa FL 33609

Mar. 16, 1981

Dear Mrs. Tournet:

You appear on our membership list, but I'm not certain how you fit into the Merwin family. Enclosed is a record sheet on the only Tournet's I can locate in The Merwin Family in North America. If this is your family, please fill out the enclosed form and return it to me.

Thank you.

Sincerely,
Merwyn

P.S. Can you give me the present addresses of Mr. Robert L. Benedict and Thomas Burlingame Benedict?

(Name Genevieve Patricia "Benedict"
(Code number 4104 C

AN FAMILY RECORD

lease fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as egibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - onth, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side f form, using key letters at right below.

ERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Genevieve Patricia Benedict a

Address, if now living b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Genevieve Priscilla (Merwin) + Harold Johnson Benedict d

e

Birth date and place May 25, 1928 f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place Oct. 11, 1947 i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth Henry Eugene Tournet k

Father John Tournet Mother, name at birth Eugenia Vinay l

Henry 22

Birth date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. Sheila P "12" Tournet				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422

Use additional sheets of paper if required.

Complete

4104. Genevieve Priscilla^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Nov. 8, 1895 in Milford, Conn.; bap. in Milford Feb. 16, 1896 in St. Peters Episcopal Church; in 1982 living at P.O. Box 185, Frederiksted, VI 00840, a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On July 3, 1923, mar. in Frederiksted, Harold Johnson Benedict b. Aug. 31, 1895 in St. Louis, Missouri; a son of Frank Johnson & Adelaide Josephine (Burlingame) Benedict, by whom she had four children b. in St. Croix:

— Harold Merwin^{11} Benedict b. Aug. 9, 1925
— Robert Lorin^{11} Benedict b. Mar. 24, 1927
— Genevieve Patricia^{11} Benedict b. May 25, 1928
— Thomas Burlingame^{11} Benedict b. June 28, 1930

Genevieve Merwin Benedict's husband served as superintendent of schools in St. Croix. He served in the ~~Battle of the Marne~~ U.S. Army in World War I and was wounded in the Battle of the Marne.

(Genevieve Merwin Benedict's cor. of Mar. 15, 1965; Capt. John Johnson, 1951, p. 391).

(C 4/30/82)

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Harold M. Bennett

Mar. 16, 1981

Mr. Harold Merwin ~~Benedict~~
Box 155 Buckland Sta
227 McKee St.
Manchester CT 06040

Dear Cousin:

Enclosed is your family record sheet. Will you please complete & return it for the Supplement we are writing to The Merwin Family in North America?

I'd also like a brief biography of you and your wife.

Best regards,

Merwyn

PS - could you give me your brothers Thomas B. & Robert Lorinn's present addresses?

(Name *Harold Merwin Benedict*)
(Code number *4104 a*)

N FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth *Harold Merwin Benedict* a

Address, if now living *227 McKee St, Box 155 Buckland Sta Manchester CT 06040*

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Genevieve Priscilla (Merwin) + Harold Johnson Benedict d

e

Birth date and place *Aug. 9, 1925 St Croix, VI* f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place *E. Jan. 8, 1947* i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth *Margaret Louise Davies* k

Father *Harvey Herman Davies* Mother, name at birth *Margaret Louise Frances MacKenzie*

Margaret's Birth date and place *E.* m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
				s
1.				t
2.				u
3.				v
4.				w
5.				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422

Use additional sheets of paper if required.

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4104 b

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

Jan. 25, 1982

Mr. Robert L. Benedict,
6712 Cardinal Drive, S.
St Petersburg FL 33707

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Enclosed record sheet shows what info we have ~~Thank you for the family information you recently sent me~~. There are one or two remaining problems as indicated by the checkmark below:

( ) Missing bit of information:

Pls complete the record sheet so we may prepare your family entry for the Supplement.

(X) A short biography is needed. Include schools attended, degrees earned, occupation, military, civic and church service, etc. Do not include hobbies. (Give full name and location of schools; indicate approximate dates of graduation, military service; grades or ranks attained; names of companies where employed).

Please send your reply to:

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell PA 19422

Sincerely,

Merwyn

M

N FAMILY RECORD

(Name Robert Lorin Benedict)
(Code number 4104 iv)

lease fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Robert Lorin Benedict a

Address, if now living 6712 Cardinal Dr., S. St Petersburg FL 33707 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Genevieve Priscilla (Merwin) + Harold Johnson Benedict d

e

Birth date and place ? March 24, 1927 f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

? First marriage date and place i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth Joy Antoinette Corah ? k

Father Gordon Corah Mother, name at birth Sophia l

Birth Joy's date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	? Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

ociation, Inc.

MOUNTAIN AVE.
R, N. J. 07042

RTH JERSEY NJ 070
PM
31 JAN
1981

RETURNED TO WRITER

"Not deliverable as addressed" unable to fwd.

ST. PETERSBURG
FEB
2
1981
FLA.

Mr. Thomas B. Benedict
1217-76th St. North
St. Petersburg FL 33710

M-4104

1007
CMU

(Name Thomas Burlingame Benedict
(Code number 4104 d

N FAMILY RECORD

ease fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as egibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Thomas Burlingame Benedict

Address, if now living

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known
Genevieve Priscilla (Merwin) + Harold Johnson Benedict

Birth date and place June 28, 1930

Baptism date and place

Death date and place and where buried

First marriage date and place Apr. 2, 1960

Second marriage date and place

First wife or husband - full name at birth Carol Marie Jacobsen

Father Joseph Jacobsen Mother, name at birth Agnes Bergetta Christiansen

Birth date and place

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

Inc.

4104

NEWARK, NJ 07102
PM
25 MAY
1982

Mrs. Harold J. Benedict
P.O. Box 185
Frederiksted VI 00840
M

RETURN TO SENDER

☐ NO SUCH NUMBER
☐ UNKNOWN AT THIS ADDRESS
☒ FORWARDING ORDER EXPIRED

5 October 1989

Mr. Thomas B. Benedict
6959-13 Avenue N.
St. Petersburg FL 33710

Dear Cousin:

I am sorry to hear that your mother is not well.

On your dues notice, you mentioned that your daughter Patricia married Timothy E. Kapper on 15 Jun 1985, and your daughter Ruth M. Benedict married Paul H. Fox on 29 May 1989.

I have reviewed your file and find that I have never been told that you had any children. If you look at page 232 of Volume II, MFNA, you will see all I know about your family. It consists of your name and date of birth PERIOD. The lack of information is not due to a lack of trying on my part. When I was working on Vol. II, I repeatedly wrote asking for information to no avail.

Now that I am working on Vol. III, I wrote you on 20 August 1988 and again on 1 March 1989. I got no reply.

I will be pleased to put a notice in Milestones about Ruth's wedding if you give me this information about the groom:

1) His full name including middle name
2) His date of birth and place of birth
3) The full name of his father
4) The full name of his mother including her maiden name
5) The place of their marriage - city and state

Enclosed are two Merwin Family Record sheets. Will you please fill this out for yourself and wife showing all your children? And fill out a sheet on a married child who has children.

I hope you will give me information so that you and yours will be part of Volume III. Incidentally, to have information about their family in Vol. III, your children must be members of the Association.

Best regards,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist
4104-5149

5142. Sheila Alicia [11] Merwin (MMA member) b. 16 Nov 1924 in Frederiksted, VI; in 1988 living at 54 Granville Avenue, Devon CT 06460, a dau. of Miles & Marguerite Louise (Fleming) Merwin. on 1 Aug 1947 in Folkston, GA, mar. (1st) A. Junius Henderson b. 13 Dec 1921 in Madison, FL, a son of Cyrus & Frankie (Stebbins) Henderson, by whom she had three children b. in Jacksonville, FL:

6409. Debbie Jo-Ann [12] Henderson b. 29 Dec 1948
6410. Dana Lynn [12] Henderson b. 12 Aug 1951
6411. Denise Louise [121] Henderson b. 23 Jan 1954

Sheila Merwin Henderson and her first husband were divorced. On 12 April 1985 at Milford, CT, mar (2nd) Raymond G. Johnson b. 23 Mar 1915 at Chicago, IL, a son of Oscar F. & Ruth H. (Anderson) Johnson. She attended elemetary school in Frederiksted, VI, and a boarding school, Girls High School in St. Johns, Antigua, B.W.I. From 1935 to 1940, employed as a file clerk by NYNH & H RR Co. in New Haven, CT. In 1946, graduated as a Registered Nurse from Jackson Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, MIami, FL.
(Sheila Merwin Johnson's fam. rec. dtd 22 Feb 1982 & cor. dtd 29 Sep 1982 & 26 Aug 1988).

MILES MERWIN (1623 - 1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

Yearly Dues (June 1 to May 31) $10.00 per year: $ 10^{00}

Genealogical Contribution (Optional) 10^{00}

TOTAL $ 20^{00}

Please make checks payable to MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC. and enclose with this notice to:

G. W. Merwin, Jr.
34 Crestview Drive
Jaffrey, NH 03452

NAME Mr & Mrs Thomas B. Benedict

ADDRESS 6959 13 Av. No
St. Petersburg, Fl. 33710

Note: If there have been any births, deaths, marriages, etc., in your family during the past year, please give us the names, dates and places on the reverse of this form

Daughter - Patricia C. Benedict married Timothy E. Kapper on June 15, 1985
(over)

MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC.

MEMBERSHIP RECORD

Payment Sent - Date:

Covering: Dues - $10.00 per year $

Optional Contribution $

TOTAL $

NAME

(Retain this portion if desired

Thomas

Daughter Ruth M. Benedict married.
Paul H. Fox on May 29, 1989

F 4104-5149

1 March 1989

Mr. Thomas B. Benedict
6959 13 Ave. N.
St Petersburg
FL 33716

Dear Cousin:

It has been many weeks since we wrote you asking for an update on your family record and you have not replied.

We do want to include your family in Volume III of *The Merwin Family in North America*, but we can not do so unless you reply. If there is no change in your entry, please tell me so. It will only take a moment for you to reply.

If I do not hear from you by March 31st, your record will be filed and omitted from Volume III. You will receive no other request.

Best regards,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

DEPRAPT

STATEMENT OF DEPRECIATION OF APARTMENT FOR 1988

MERWYN R. & ELIZABETH D. BUCHANAN 183-05-3437

	DATE		ADD'L	DEPREC	BUSINESS	DEPREC		%/YEARS	ALLOWED	DEPREC
DESCRIPTION	ACQUIRED	COST	1ST YEAR	BASE	USE %	AMOUNT	METHOD		PRIOR YRS	1988
Building	12-13-78	18268		18268	100	18268	DDB	8/25	9701	745
Range & Refrigeration	12-13-78	755	151	604	100	604	DDB	20/10	570	34
Carpeting	12-13-78	567	113	454	100	454	DDB	20/10	454	0
Window Shades	12-13-78	112	22	90	100	90	DDB	20/10	90	0
Clothes Washer	1- - 73	285		285	50	143	SL	10/10	143	0
Clothes Dryer	9-13-72	169		169	50	85	SL	10/10	85	0
Water Tank	8-23-79	209	23	186	50	92	DDB	20/10	84	8
Water Softener	8-22-70	549	61	488	50	244	DDB	20/10	244	0
Sidewalk Paving	5-08-79	375		375	100	375	DDB	20/10	375	0
Reposition Window	7-27-79	350		350	100	350	DDB	8/25	175	14
1979 Building Addition	4-14-79	50		50	100	50	DDB	8/25	26	2
	TOTALS	21689	370	21319		20755			11947	803

20 August 1988

Mr. Thomas B. Benedict
6959 13 Ave. N.
St Petersburg
FL 33716

Dear Cousin:

As you may know, we are in the process of updating family entries with the view to preparing Volume III of The Merwin Family in North America.

All members of the Association of the eleventh generation will have an opportunity to update their family entry and have the update included in Volume III. This includes the names and birth dates of your children. If, however, your children wish to have their wife and children in Volume III, they must become members of the Association. Will you please check with each of your children and, if they are interested in having their families in Volume III, ask them to send me a check for $10 payable to Miles Merwin Assn. for annual dues. I shall then contact them for information.

Please look at you entry in Volume II to see if any change is required. If so, write me and I shall include the change in Volume III.

Best regards,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

March 8, 1984

Mrs. Genevieve M. Benedict
6959 13 Ave., North
St Petersburg FL 33710

Dear Mrs. Benedict:

On September 27, 1983, I wrote you asking for information about your son Robert's wife Gail. To date I have received no reply. I suppose you mislaid my letter.

Will you please give me Gail's parents' names and where Gail was born?

Your help will be much appreciated.

Best regards,

No reply
5/3/84

4522. Valerie Mary^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. July 19, 1907 in Abbotsford, Wisc.; in 1981 living at 740 Jackson Street, Wausau WI 54401, a dau. of Roy Clarence & Susan Christine (Schmirler) Merwin. On Jan. 14, 1924, mar. in Bruno, Saskatchewan, Canada, Joseph Frederick Eggebrecht b. Oct. 9, 1893 in the Town of Frankfort, Edgar, Wisc.; d. Dec. 14, 1966 in Wausau, a son of Henry & Louise (Petrick) Eggebrecht, by whom she had three children, the first b. in Bruno, the second in the Town of Frankfort & the third in Wausau:

_____. Rosalie Susan Mary^{11} Eggebrecht (MMA member) b. Apr. 20, 1924; in 1981 living at 1718 W. 27th St., Pueblo CO 81002. On Nov. 7, 1941, mar. at First English Church, Wausau, Clifford Guy Norton b. Oct. 12, 1920 in Wausau, a son of Guy & Edna (Rhyner) Norton, by whom she had two daus. b. in Pueblo, Colorado:

_____. Sandra Mary^{12} Norton b. Mar. 26, 1948; in 1981 living at 5996 Elizabeth Way, Littleton CO 80121.

_____. Shiela Marie^{12} Norton (MMA member) b. Oct. 16, 1952; in 1981 living at 610 Huron Street, Colorado Springs CO 80910. On July 3, 1971, mar. in Pueblo, Colo., Randy George Jensen b. Oct. 19, 1951 in Pueblo, a son of George Magnus & Maybelle Antoinette (Reed) Jensen, by whom she had two daus., the first b. in Colorado Springs, the second in Pueblo:

_____. Amanda May^{13} Jensen b. Dec. 27, 1971

_____. Karen Ann^{13} Jensen b. May 3, 1974

Shiela Norton Jensen grad. in 1971 from Centennial High School in Pueblo after which she worked at the First National Bank in Pueblo. She is currently employed at a

Mrs. Genevieve M. Benedict
6959 13 Ave., North
St Petersburg FL 33710

September 27, 1983

Dear Mrs. Benedict:

Thank you for the information about Robert you sent us with your dues payment.

Would you please give me the full names fo Gail's parents including the maiden name of her mother? Also, I would like to know where she was born - city and state.

Sincerely yours,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

G. FRED DiBONA, JR. LUNCHEON
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 29
UNION LEAGUE - 11:45 A.M.

Total		Charge
______	Regular Member - $11	$__________
______	Non-Member - $16	$__________
______	Contributing Member - No Charge	N/A
______	Sustaining Member - No Charge, Plus One Guest	N/A
______	TOTAL	$__________

Name: ____

Address: ______________________________________

____

Send check, payable to "Wharton Club of Philadelphia", to:

Wharton Club of Philadelphia
c/o Chris Tarbox
2207 Aspen Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19130

Late reservations may be called to Chris between 10:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. - (215) 978-5377.

MILES MERWIN (1623 - 1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

Yearly Dues (June 1 to May 31) $5.00 per year:		$ 5.00
	Bob Benedict	5.00
Genealogical Contribution (Optional)	Tom Benedict	5.00
TOTAL		$ 15.00

Please make checks payable to MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC. and enclose with this notice to:

4104

G. W. Merwin, Jr.
96 No. Mountain Ave.
Montclair, N. J. 07042

(Over)

NAME Genevieve M. Benedict

ADDRESS 6959 13 Av. North
St. Petersburg, FL 33710

Note: If there have been any births, deaths, marriages, etc., in your family during the past year, please give us the names, dates and places on the reverse of this form

Ⓐ 8/17/83 145.00

DEATH:

5147 Joy C. Benedict - wife of Robert L. Benedict
October 25, 1982, St. Petersburg. FL MMA 73

MARRIAGE:

Robert L. Benedict married
Gail Cleveland - Born Dec. 15, 1942
July 6, 1983 St. Petersburg, FL

Insert 4104 a.

~~(MMA member)~~

______ Harold Merwin "Benedict b. Aug. 9, 1925; in 1982 living at ______________________________.
On Jan. 8, 1947, mar. in ____________, ____, Margaret Louise Davies b. ____________ in ____________, ______, a dau. of Harvey Herman + Margaret Louise Frances (MacKenzie) Davies. They have no children.

Insert 4104 b

(MMA member) in 1982 living at 6712 Cardinal Drive, So., St Petersburg FL 33707.

___ Robert Lorin "Benedict b. Mar. 24, 1927; On ________, mar. in __________, ________, Joy Antoinette Corah b. ____________ in ____________, ____, a dau. of Gordon + Sophia (________) Corah. They have no children.

Insert 4104 d.

(MMA member)

___ Thomas Burlingame "Benedict b. June 28, 1930; in 1982 living at ______________________________.
On Apr. 2, 1960, mar. in ____________, ____, Carol Marie Jacobsen b. ____________ in ____________, ____, a dau. of Joe + Agnes Bergetta (Christiansen) Jacobsen. They had no children.

5.00 Paid

Mrs. Harold J. Benedict
6959 - 13th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, Florida 33710

Received Dec 8.

Dec 12, 1982

Dear James:-

Sorry I forgot to send my dues in I Sent for Bob & Joy but forgot my own. Think she is mixed up about this.

We lost Joy thru Cancer in Oct-

Joy asked me some time ago to regester her three grand daughters - assume she means her daughters

Would you send me the forms so I can fill them out-

Hattie and I cannot attend any reunions. Hattie has a broken hip and must use a walker.

We keep in touch with Miles thru Sheila by telephone. 4104

I now live with my youngest son Tom and his wife and four teenagers

Sincerely

Genevieve.

MRS. HAROLD J. BENEDICT
6959 - 13th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, Florida 33710

← New also for Thomas B. Benedict

I have written her to thank her for her dues, that Robert + Thomas have not paid dues (\$7 + \$5 respectively), that Robert has been dropped and that you would send her forms to "register" her granddaughters (Assume she means for the Genealogy)

Jim

4104. Genevieve Priscilla^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Nov. 8, 1895 in Milford, Conn., bap. in Milford Feb. 16, 1896 in St. Peters Episcopal Church; in 1982 living at ~~P.O. Box 185, Frederiksted,~~ 6959 - 13 Avenue, N., St. Petersburg ~~VI 00840,~~ FL 33710 a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On July 3, 1923, mar. in Frederiksted, Harold Johnson Benedict b. Aug. 31, 1895 in St. Louis, Missouri, a son of Frank Johnson & Adelaide Josephine (Burlingame) Benedict, by whom she had four children b. in St. Croix:

a 5146. Harold Merwin^{11} Benedict b. Aug. 9, 1925
b 5147. Robert Lorin^{11} Benedict b. Mar. 24, 1927
c 5148. Genevieve Patricia^{11} Benedict b. May 25, 1928
d 5149. Thomas Burlingame^{11} Benedict b. June 28, 1930

Genevieve Merwin Benedict's husband served as superintendent of schools in St. Croix. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I and was wounded in the Battle of the Marne.

(Genevieve Merwin Benedict's cor. of Mar. 15, 1965; Capt. John Johnson, 1951, p.391).

Mrs. Harold J. Benedict
6959 - 13th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, Florida 33710

4104b

Mervyn: ~~She~~ * paid 7^{00} for Robert L. Benedict (who we dropped)

and 5^{00} for Thomas B. Benedict

E3

* check was from ↗

~~[illegible]~~ 4104d

AMERICAN LUNG ASSOCIATION
GREETINGS 1982

4105. Martha Treat^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 19, 1901, in St. Croix, V.I.; d. May 1, 1976, & bur. in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Va., a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Oct. 21, 1922, mar. in N.Y. City, Rear Admiral John Henry Shultz, U.S.N., b. Dec. 6, 1901, in Antigua, B.W.I.; d. March 9, 1969, in Bethesda, Md., a son of Paul T. & Emma (Pfautz) Shultz, by whom she had three sons:

a. John Merwin^{11} Shultz b. in 1924; in 1969 an Army Col. stationed at Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

b. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz b. in 1928; in 1969, commander of the U.S.S. *Agerholm*.

c. Theodore Byers^{11} Shultz b. in 1932; in 1969 on the staff of the Seventh Fleet in the western Pacific.

Admiral Shultz was a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy and received a master's degree in electrical engineering from Columbia University in 1929. He commanded numerous ships of the U.S. fleet from 1937 until his retirement in 1952.

(Her cor., undated).

(1623-1697) Association, Inc.

NORTH MOUNTAIN AVE.
ONTCLAIR, N. J. 07042

NEWARK, NJ 07102
28
PM
6 JUL
1983

4105.b1 ✓

RETURN TO SENDER

MOVED, NOT FORWARDABLE

MOVED, NOT FORWARDABLE

M/M Michael S. Yummit

4223 S. 35th St.
Arlington VA 22206

4105. Martha Treat^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 19, 1901 in St. Croix, V.I.; d. May 1, 1976 in Bethesda, Maryland & bur. in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Va., a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Oct. 21, 1922, mar. in New York City, John Henry Shultz, U.S.N., b. Dec. 6, 1901 in Antigua, B.W.I.; d. Mar. 9, 1969 in Bethesda, Md., a son of Paul T. & Emma (Pfautz) Shultz, by whom she had three sons:

5150. John Merwin^{11} Shultz b. June 4, 1924 in Norfolk, Va., bap. Aug. 31, 1924 at The Emmaus Moravian Church, Emmaus, Pa.; in 1982 living at 10711 Plumwood Drive, Austin TX 78750.

5151. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz (MMA member) b. Feb. 10, 1928 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands; in 1980 living at 4400 N. 33rd Road, Arlington VA 22207. On May 29, 1954, mar. in Arlington, Va., Margaret Belle Edmiston b. June 6, 1932 in Washington, D.C., a dau. of Charles Bernard & Anna Elizabeth (Holland) Edmiston, by whom he had four children; the first two b. in Bethesda, Md.; the third in Long Beach, Calif.; the fourth in Honolulu, Hawaii:

a). Holland Marian^{12} Shultz (MMA member) b. May 1, 1955; in 1980 living at 4223 S. 35th St., Arlington VA 22206. On Nov. 20, 1972, mar. in Arlington, Va., Michael S. Yummit b. Nov. 10, 1954 in Pensacola, Florida, a son of Vernon Alva & Sally Jo (LuCree) Yummit, by whom she had two daus.:

1). Jessica Holland^{13} Yummit b. Jan. 22, 1973 in Washington, D.C.

2). Carolin Rebecca^{13} Yummit b. Mar. 17, 1977 in Washington, D.C.

(Holland Shultz Yummit's fam. rec. of Apr. 2, 1981).

(4105.) cont. p.2

b. Lisa Treat^{12} Shultz b. May 6, 1957

c. Robert Lorin^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 22, 1958

d. Margaret Malia^{12} Shultz b. June 18, 1963

Robert Treat Shultz enlisted in the U.S. Navy in July 1945 and grad. from The United States Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. in 1950. His first duty was on an aircraft carrier off Korea. He commanded four ships, the last of which was the destroyer Agerholm off Vietnam in 1969. He retired from the Navy in 1972 at the rank of Commander. Since that time he has been an account executive for Merrill Lynch in Washington, D.C.

515✓. Theodore Byers^{11} Shultz (MMA member) b. Nov. 27, 1931 in San Pedro, Calif.; in 1982 living at 9832 Arroyo Court, Vienna VA 22180. On Dec. 21, 1957, mar. in Coronado, Calif., Mona Jean Anderson b. June 8, 1935 in Billings, Montana, a dau. of Donald N. & Aleen (Rigg) Anderson, by whom he had four children:

a. Laurel Elizabeth^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 19, 1958 in Long Beach, Calif.

b. Stephanie Byers^{12} Shultz b. June 3, 1960 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

c. Theodore Rigg^{12} Shultz b. May 29, 1963 in Ft. Belvoir, Va.

d. Andrea Armstrong^{12} Shultz b. Sept. 13, 1971 in Bethesda, Md.

Theodore Byers Shultz grad. in 1950 from Woodrow Wilson High School, Washington, D.C. In 1956, grad. from the U.S. Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. His naval career was spent on surface vessels, mainly destroyers. He was stationed in Japan during

(4105.) cont. p.3

the Vietnam War. He commanded the U.S.S. Barbey, DE 1088, a destroyer. He attained the rank of Captain and retired in 1979. Next he worked as a consultant with Delex Systems, Inc. and is currently employed as a professional recruiter in career placement by G.G.A., Inc. His wife grad. in 1952 from high school in Phoenix, Arizona. In 1956, was awarded a B.S. degree in Business Administration by the University of Arizona.

(Theodore Byers Shultz's fam. rec. & cor. of Feb. 2, 1982).

Rear Admiral Shultz was a grad. of the U.S. Naval Academy and earned a Masters degree in Electrical Engineering in 1929 from Columbia University. He commanded numerous ships of the U.S. fleet from 1937 until his retirement in 1952.

(Martha Merwin Shultz's undated cor.).

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4105 b

President
Charles L. Merwin
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016

Vice President
Miles R. Merwin
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
Gaius W. Merwin, Jr.
96 North Mountain Ave.
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
Miss Doris Merwin
15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
New Britain, CT 06052

Feb. 14, 1983

Mr. Robert T. Shultz
4400 N. 33rd Rd
Arlington VA 22207

Dear Bob:

Will you please give the enclosed letter of January 24th to your daughter, Holland, and send me her current address?

Best regards,

Merwyn

Complete

10th Generation

4105. Martha Treat^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 19, 1901 in St. Croix, V.I.; d. May 1, 1976 in Bethesda, Maryland, & bur. in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Va., a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Oct. 21, 1922, mar. in New York City, John Henry Shultz, U.S.N., b. Dec. 6, 1901 in Antigua, B.W.I.; d. Mar. 9, 1969 in Bethesda, Md., a son of Paul T. & Emma (Pfautz) Shultz, by whom she had three sons:

a ____. John Merwin^{11} Shultz b. June 4, 1924 in Norfolk, Va., bap. Aug. 31, 1924 at The Emmaus Moravian Church, Emmaus, Pa.; in 198~~0~~2 living at 10711 Plumwood Drive, Austin TX 78750. ~~On Aug. 10, 1948, mar. (1st) in Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Helena Edmonds b. Jan. 23, 1929 in~~ ____, ~~a dau. of Richard Wood & Anne (Compton) Edmonds, by whom he had two children:~~

~~____. Martha Anne^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 17, 1950 in Nurnberg, Germany.~~

~~____. Richard Edmonds^{12} Shultz b. Apr. 13, 1953 in Fort Monroe, Va.~~

~~John Merwin Shultz and his first wife were div. On Mar. 8, 1958, he mar. (2nd) in Fort Carson, Colorado, Virginia Fay Johnson b. Apr. 25, 1925 in Fort Worth, Texas, a dau. of Clinton George & Gladys Lee (Hanks) Johnson, by whom he had a dau. b. in Fort Leavenworth, Kans.:~~

~~____. Mary Merwin^{12} Shultz b. Dec. 3, 1958~~

b ____. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz (MMA member) b. Feb. 10, 1928 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands; in 1980 living at 4400 N. 33rd Road, Arlington VA 22207. On May 29, 1954, mar. in Arlington, Va., Margaret Belle Edmiston

(4105.) cont. p.2

b. June 6, 1932 in Washington, D.C., a dau. of Charles Bernard & Anna Elizabeth (Holland) Edmiston, by whom he had four children; the first two b. in Bethesda, Md.; the third in Long Beach, Calif.; the fourth in Honolulu, Hawaii:

_____. Holland Marian^{12} Shultz (MMA member) b. May 1, 1955; in 1980 living at 4223 S. 35th St., Arlington VA 22206. On Nov. 20, 1972, mar. in Arlington, Va., Michael S. Yummit b. Nov. 10, 1954 in Pensacola, Florida, a son of Vernon Alva & Sally Jo (LuCree) Yummit, by whom she had two daus.:

_____. Jessica Holland^{13} Yummit b. Jan. 22, 1973 in Washington, D.C.

_____. Carolin Rebecca^{13} Yummit b. Mar. 17, 1977 in Washington, D.C.

(Holland Shultz Yummit's fam. rec. of Apr. 2, 1981).

_____. Lisa Treat^{12} Shultz b. May 6, 1957

_____. Robert Lorin^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 22, 1958

_____. Margaret Malia^{12} Shultz b. June 18, 1963

Robert Treat Shultz enlisted in the U.S. Navy in July 1945 and grad. from The United States Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. in 1950. His first duty was on an aircraft carrier off Korea. He commanded four ships, the last of which was the destroyer Agerholm off Vietnam in 1969. He retired from the Navy in 1972 at the rank of Commander. Since that time he has been an account executive for Merrill Lynch in Washington, D.C.

Insert c

_____. Theodore Byers^{11} Shultz ~~b. Nov. 27, 1931 in San Pedro, Calif.; in 1980 living at 9832 Arroyo Ct., Vienna VA 22180. On Dec. 21, 1957, mar. in Coronado, Calif.,~~

(4105,c.) Insert

(MMA member)

_____. Theodore Byers[11] Shultz b. Nov. 27, 1931 in San Pedro, Calif.; in 198~~0~~2 living at 9832 Arroyo Court ~~Ct.~~, Vienna VA 22180, a son of John Henry & Martha Treat (Merwin) Shultz. On Dec. 21, 1957, mar. in Coronado, Calif., Mona Jean Anderson b. June 8, 1935 in Billingst~~on~~, Montana, a dau. of Donald N. & Aleen (Rigg) Anderson, by whom he had four children:

_____. Laurel Elizabeth[12] Shultz b. Aug. 19, 1958 in Long Beach, Calif.~~; unmar., in 1980 living at -~~ _________________________________.

_____. Stephanie Byers[12] Shultz b. June 3, 1960 in Honolulu, Hawaii

_____ Theodore Rigg[12] Shultz b. May 29, 1963 in Ft. Belvoir, Va.

_____ Andrea Armstrong[12] Shultz b. Sept. 13, 1971 in Bethesda, Md.

Theodore Byers Shultz grad. in 1950 from Woodrow Wilson High School, Washington, D.C. In 1956, grad. from the U.S. Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. His naval career was spent on surface vessels, mainly destroyers. He was stationed in Japan during the Vietnam War. He commanded the USS Barbey, DE 1088, a destroyer. He attained the rank of Captain and retired in 1979. Next he worked as a consultant with Delex Systems, Inc. and is currently employed as a professional recruiter in career placement by G.G.A., Inc. His wife grad. in 1952 from high school in Phoenix, Arizona. In 1956, was awarded a B.S. degree in Business Administration by the University of Arizona. (Theodore Byers Shultz's fam. rec. & cor. of Feb 2, 1982).

Rear Admiral Shultz was a grad. of the U.S. Naval Academy and earned a Masters degree in Electrical Engineering in 1929 from Columbia University. He commanded numerous ships of the U.S. fleet from 1937 until his retirement in 1952.

(Martha Merwin Shultz's undated cor.).

10th Generation

(4105, b.) Insert

Complete

_____. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz (MMA member) b. Feb. 10, 1928 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands; in 1980 living at 4400 N. 33rd Road, Arlington VA 22207. On May 29, 1954, mar. in Arlington, Va., Margaret Belle Edmiston b. June 6, 1932 in Washington, D.C., a dau. of Charles Bernard & Anna Elizabeth (Holland) Edmiston, by whom he had four children; the first two b. in Bethesda, Md.; the third in Long Beach, Calif.; the fourth in Honolulu, Hawaii:

_____. Holland Marian^{12} Shultz (MMA member) b. May 1, 1955; in 1980 living at 4223 So. 35th St., Arlington VA 22206. On Nov. 20, 1972, mar. in Arlington, Va., Michael S. Yummit b. Nov. 10, 1954 in Pensacola Florida, a son of Vernon Alva & Sally Jo (LuCree) Yummit, by whom she had two daus.:

_____. Jessica Holland Yummit b. Jan. 22, 1973 (date) in Wash, D.C (city + state)

_____. Caroline Rebecca Yummit b. March 17, 1977 in Wash. D.C (city + state)

Holland Shultz Yummit's ans. rec. of Apr 2, 1981)

_____. Lisa Treat^{12} Shultz b. May 6, 1957

_____. Robert Lorin^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 22, 1958

_____. Margaret Malia^{12} Shultz b. June 18, 1963

Robert Treat Shultz enlisted in the U.S. Navy in July 1945 and grad. from The United States Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. in 1950. His first duty was on an aircraft carrier off Kores. He commanded four ships, the last of which was the destroyer Agerholm off Vietnam in 1969. He retired from the Navy in 1972 at the rank of Commander. Since that time he has been an account executive for Merrill Lynch in Washington, D.C.

Rec'd 4/[illegible]/81

Sept 26 - 1982

Dear Mr Buchanan

Your letter came while I was away, and only today did I realize you wanted info! by Sept 30. What I am enclosing is very brief and you can use it if you wish or not - I really do not mind. There is not much I can give in reference to schooling or occupation - both my brothers are retired -

If there is anything you cannot decipher and should care to call

ESC

4105b

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN.~~ ~~06460~~

Mrs. Michael S. Yummit
4223 So. 35th St.
Arlington VA 22206

May 8, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for the family information you recently sent me. There are one or two remaining problems as indicated by the checkmark below:

(✓) Missing bit of information:

What is Michael's middle name?

S

Welcome to our association. Enclosed is a copy of your family draft. Is it all OK?

( ) A short biography is needed. Include schools attended, degrees earned, occupation, military, civic and church service, etc. Do not include hobbies. (Give full name and location of schools; indicate approximate dates of graduation, military service; grades or ranks attained; names of companies where employed).

Please send your reply to:

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell PA 19422

Sincerely,

Merwyn

M

(4105,b.)

________. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz (MMA member) b. Feb. 10, 1928 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands; in 1980 living at 4400 N. 33rd Road, Arlington VA 22207. On May 29, 1954, mar. in Arlington, Va., Margaret Belle Edmiston b. June 6, 1932 in Washington, D.C., a dau. of Charles Bernard & Anna Elizabeth (Holland) Edmiston, by whom he had four children; the first two b. in Bethesda, Md.; the third in Long Beach, Calif.; the fourth in Honolulu, Hawaii:

_____. Holland Marian^{12} Shultz (MMA member) b. May 1, 1955; in 1980 living at 4223 So. 35th St., Arlington VA 22206. On Nov. 20, 1972, mar. in Arlington, Va., Michael S____________ Yummit b. Nov. 10, 1954 in Pensacola, Florida, a son of Vernon Alva & Sally Jo (LuCree) Yummit, by whom she had two daus.:

_____. Jessica Holland^{13} Yummit b. Jan. 22, 1973 in Washington, D.C.

_____. Carolin Rebecca^{13} Yummit b. Mar. 17, 1977 in Washington, D.C.

(Holland Shultz Yummit's fam. rec. of Apr. 2, 1981).

_____. Lisa Treat^{12} Shultz b. May 6, 1957

_____. Robert Lorin^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 22, 1958

_____. Margaret Malia^{12} Shultz b. June 18, 1963

Robert Treat Shultz enlisted in the U.S. Navy in July 1945 and grad. from The United States Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. in 1950. His first duty was on an aircraft carrier off Korea. He commanded four ships, the last of which was the destroyer Agerholm off Vietnam in 1969. He retired from the Navy in 1972 at the rank of Commander. Since that time he has been an account executive for MerrilllLynch in Washington, D.C.

4105b

(C 4/25/81

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

Mrs. Holland S. Yummit
4223 So. 35th St.
Arlington VA 22206

Mar. 23, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin!

Enclosed is a copy of my letter of Nov. 3, 1980 to you.

I don't want to be a nuisance, but I would appreciate knowing whether you wish your family to be ~~the~~ in the Supplement to MFNA. Your name and birth date will appear since your father *is* a member.

The annual dues are only $2.00. If you do not care to have your family in the Supplement, please tell me so. If you do, please fill in the blanks and return the form with your check.

Best regards,

Merwyn

4105 & 1

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SC[illegible]SEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Nov. 3, 1980

Mrs. Holland M. Yummit
4223 So. 35th St.
Arlington VA 22206

Dear Cousin:

We are writing a supplement to The Merwin Family in North America.

Enclosed is a family record sheet for your family group. If you wish to include your family in the supplement, you must become a member of our association. Fill out the record sheet and return it to me together with a check payable to Miles Merwin Assn. for your first year's dues.

Also, I'll need a brief biography of you and your husband.

Best regards,
Merwyn

(4105,b.)

______. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz (MMA member) b. Feb. 10, 1928 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands; in 1980 living at 4400 N. 33rd Road, Arlington VA 22207. On May 29, 1954, mar. in Arlington, Va., Margaret Belle Edmiston b. June 6, 1932 in Washington, D.C., a dau. of Charles Bernard & Anna Elizabeth (Holland) Edmiston, by whom he had four children; the first two b. in Bethesda, Md.; the third in Long Beach, Calif.; the fourth in Honolulu, Hawaii:

______. Holland Marian^{12} Shultz b. May 1, 1955; in 1980 living at 4223 So. 35th St., Arlington VA 22206. On Nov. ___, 1972, mar. in ______________________, Michael S. Yummit b. ____________ in ______________, ______________, a son of ____________ & ____________ (____________) Yummit, by whom she had two daus.:

____. Jessica ______ Yummit b. ____________ in
date
______ city + state

____. Caroline ______ Yummit b. ____________ in
______ city & state

______. Lisa Treat^{12} Shultz b. May 6, 1957

______. Robert Lorin^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 22, 1958

______. Margaret Malia^{12} Shultz b. June 18, 1963

Robert Treat Shultz enlisted in the U.S. Navy in July 1945 and grad. from The United States Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. in 1950. His first duty was on an aircraft carrier off Korea. He commanded four ships, the last of which was the destroyer Agerholm off Vietnam in 1969. He retired from the Navy in 1972 at the rank of Commander. Since that time he has been an account executive for Merrill Lynch in Washington, D.C.

4105 b. ✓ (10)

(MMA member)

______ Robert Treat^{11} Shultz, b. Feb. 10, 1928 ~~at~~ in Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands; in 1980 living at 4400 N. 33rd Road, Arlington VA 22207. On May 29, 1954, mar. ~~at~~ in Arlington, Va., Margaret Belle Edmiston b. June 6, 1932 in Washington, D.C., a dau. of Charles Bernard & Anna Elizabeth (Holland) Edmiston, by whom he had four children; the first two b. in Bethesda, Md.; the third ~~at~~ in Long Beach, Calif.; the fourth ~~at~~ in Honolulu, Hawaii:

a. Holland Marian^{12} Shultz b. May 1, 1955; in 1980 living at 4223 So. 35th. St., Arlington VA 22206. On Nov._ 1972, mar. ~~at~~ in ____________, ____, Michael S. Yummit b.________ ~~at~~ in ____________, ___, a son of ________ & ________ (________) Yummit, by whom she had two daus:

______.

______.

4105 b

b. Lisa Treat^{12} Shultz b. May 6, 1957; ~~in 1980 unmar. and living with her parents.~~

c. Robert Lorin^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 22, 1958

d. Margaret Malia^{12} Shultz b. June 18, 1963

Robert Treat Shultz enlisted in the U.S. Navy in July 1945 and ~~graduated~~ grad. from The United States Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. in 1950. His first duty was on an aircraft carrier off Korea. He commanded four ships, the last of which was the destroyer Agerholm off Vietnam in 1969. He retired from the Navy in 1972 at the rank of Commander. Since that time he has been an account executive for Merrill Lynch in Washington, D.C.

4105.b

NOVEMBER 8, 1980

DEAR MERWYN—

THANKS FOR YOUR LETTER OF NOVEMBER 3RD.

MY MOTHER WAS LIVING ~~AT~~ IN FREDERIKSTED, ST. CROIX, U.S.V.I. WHEN SHE HAD A STROKE THAT EVENTUALLY PROVED FATAL. THE NAVY TOOK HER FIRST TO THE U.S. NAVAL HOSPITAL ROOSEVELT ROADS, PUERTO RICO AND THEN FLEW HER UP HERE TO BETHESDA, NAVAL HOSPITAL, BETHESDA, MARYLAND WHERE SHE DIED ON MAY 1, 1976.

HOPE THIS FILLS IN ALL THE BLANKS — IF NOT LET ME KNOW

SINCERELY,

Bob

4105b

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Nov. 3, 1980

Mr. Robert T. Shultz
4400 N. 33 rd Road
Arlington VA 22207

Dear Bob:

Many thanks for your recent letter.

My secretary pointed out that there is one bit of information still missing from your family record.

That is the place (city & state) where your mother died. Please jot it down here and return this letter in the enclosed envelope.

Many thanks for your trouble.

Merwyn

4105b

ROBERT T. SHULTZ
4400 N. 33RD ROAD
ARLINGTON, VA.
22207

DEAR MERWYN: OCTOBER 29, 1980

MANY THANKS FOR YOUR LETTER OF OCTOBER 2ND - WHICH I APOLOGIZE FOR BEING SO SLOW TO ANSWER

ENCLOSED FIND A CHECK FOR $2.00 I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO BEING A MEMBER OF THE MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION.

MY WIFE, THE FORMER MARGARET BELLE EDMISTON, WAS BORN IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AND GREW UP IN ARLINGTON, ~~VIRGINIA~~ VIRGINIA. WE WERE MARRIED MAY 29, 1954 AND HAVE BEEN LIVING HAPPILY EVER SINCE.

I WAS BORN IN ST. CROIX, U.S.V.I. 2/10/28 AND LIVED NUMEROUS PLACES, SINCE MY FATHER WAS IN THE NAVY, UNTIL I ENLISTED IN THE NAVY AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II (JULY 1945). GRADUATED FROM NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS JUNE 1950 AND WENT TO SEA. ON AN AIRCRAFT CARRIER OFF KOREA. SUBSEQUENTLY COMMANDED FOUR SHIPS, THE LAST THE DESTROYER AGERHOLM OFF VIETNAM 1969. RETIRED FROM THE NAVY AS A COMMANDER IN FEBRUARY 1972 AND WENT TO WORK AS AN ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE FOR MERRILL LYNCH HERE IN WASHINGTON WHERE I HAVE BEEN ~~EF~~ EVER SINCE.

OUR ELDEST DAUGHTER ~~NOW~~ HOLLAND IS NOW MRS MICHAEL A. YUMMIT AND LIVES, WITH ~~OUR~~ HER HUSBAND AND

OUR GRANDDAUGHTERS JESSICA (7½) AND CAROLINE (3½) AT 4223 SO. 35TH ST, ARLINGTON, VA. 22206.

OUR OTHER CHILDREN LISA TREAT SHULTZ, ROBERT LORIN SHULTZ, AND MARGARET MALIA SHULTZ LIVE WITH US HERE AT 4400 NO. 33RD RD, ARLINGTON, VA. 22207. LISA IS GETTING MARRIED NOVEMBER 29, 1980 TO WILLIAM WALLACE HARGRAVES III.

HOPE THIS GIVES YOU ~~ALL~~ ALL THE INFO YOU NEED.

AGAIN KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK ______ ITS APPRECIATED.

Bob Shultz

4105

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113--49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Oct. 2, 1980

Mr. Robert Treat Shultz
4400 N. 33 rd. Road
Arlington VA 22207

Dear Cousin:

The MFNA states that you are a naval officer, but I do not know your rank. Please forgive the "Mr.".

Which brings me to the point. I appreciate the data you gave me on your family, but I need a current biography of you and your wife.

I would also appreciate the full address of all your children.

In order for me to include your family's entry in the supplement, you must become a member of our association. The dues are a mere \$2.00 a year. It helps us prepare and distribute *Milestones* a newsletter which will keep you informed about Merwins and their doings. Please send me a check for \$2.00 payable to Miles Merwin Assn. (Covers you, your wife + unmarried child

Thanks, too, for your kind words about my efforts.

Best regards,
Merwyn

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

September 9 ,1980

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

As you may know, we are preparing a supplement to the Merwin Family in North America.

Enclosed are family record sheets on your family and, where applicable, sheets for each of your married children. We would ask you to review these sheets for accuracy and give us any needed correction or addition.

We especially need your married childrens' complete address so that we may write and ask them to become members of our association. This is necessary to include the family of any person not born with the Merwin surname.

Your assistance is much appreciated.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

DEAR MERWYN!

I APPRECIATE GREATLY THE TIME YOU DEVOTE TO THIS PROJECT. HOPE TO MEET YOU SOMETIME —

Bob

(CODE (leave blank) ")
(Name Robert Treat Shultz)
(Code number 4105b)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Robert Treat Shultz a
Address, if now living 4400 N. 33rd Road Arlington VA 22207 b
Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c
Martha Treat (Merwin) & John Henry Shultz d
e
FULL ? Birth date and ? place FEBRUARY 10 1928 FREDERIKSTED, ST. CROIX U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS
Baptism date and place UNKNOWN EMAUS, PENNSYLVANIA g
Death date and place and where buried N/A h
First marriage date and place MAY 29, 1954, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
Second marriage date and place N/A j
First wife or husband - full name at birth MARGARET BELLE EDMISTON k
Father CHARLES BERNARD EDMISTON Mother, name at birth ANNA ELIZABETH HOLLAND l
Birth date and place JUNE 6, 1932, WASHINGTON, D.C m
Death date and place and where buried N/A n
Second wife or husband - full name at birth N/A o
Father Mother, name at birth p
Birth date and place q
Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. HOLLAND MARIAN SHULTZ	MAY 1, 1955 BETHESDA MD.	N/A	MICHAEL S. YUMMIST NOV 1972	t
2. LISA TREAT SHULTZ	MAY 6, 1957 BETHESDA MD	N/A	N/A	u
3. ROBERT LORIN SHULTZ	AUG 22, 1958 LONG BEACH, CALIF.	N/A	N/A	v
4. MARGARET MALIA SHULTZ	JUNE 18, 1963 HONOLULU, HA.	N/A	N/A	w
5.				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

4105 C

C 2/2 #182

February 2, 1982
Mrs. Theodore B. Shultz
9832 Arroyo Ct.
Vienna, Va. 22180

Dear Mervyn,

Enclosed find our check for #2.00 for our dues. Please include us in the supplement. I am very sorry that Ted did not get to this before now.

I am Mona Jean Anderson Shultz, the eldest daughter of Donald H. and Aleen R. Anderson of Phoenix, Arizona. I was born on June 8, 1935 in Billings, Montana. During my growing up years we moved a great deal as my father was a Naval officer. After the Second World War we settled in Phoenix Arizona. I graduated from high school in 1952 and from the University of Arizona with a BS in Business Administration in 1956. Ted and I met in San Diego Ca. in the Fall of 1957 and were married December 21, 1957. I have been a Mother and a housewife ever since.

Ted was born in San Pedro, Ca. on Nov. 27, 1931. He is the youngest son of R. adm. John H. Shultz and Martha Merwin Shultz. He also spent his growing up years traveling as his father was also a Naval officer. He graduated from Woodrow Wilson high school in Washington, D.C. in 1950 and the U.S. Naval Academy in 1956. His naval career was spent on various surface ships, mainly destroyers. We were stationed in Japan during the Vietnam War. Ted commanded, after putting her into commission, the U.S.S. Barbey DE 1088. He retired from the Navy with the rank of Captain on Nov. 1, 1979. He subsequently worked as a Consultant with Delex Systems, Inc. and is now working for G.S.A., Inc. as a Professional recruiter in Career placement, here in Northern Virginia.

I am sure Ted has given you the information on our four children.

Please excuse our tardiness.

Sincerely,
Mona Shultz

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4105 C

President	Vice President	Treasurer	Genealogist	Secretary
CHARLES L. MERWIN	MILES R. MERWIN	GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.	MERWYN R. BUCHANAN	MISS DORIS MERWIN
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.	269 Canning Court	96 North Mountain Ave.	1733 Blue Bell Road	15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
Washington, DC 20016	Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4	Montclair, NJ 07042	Blue Bell, PA 19422	New Britain, CT 06052

Jan. 25, 1982

Mr. Theodore B. Shultz
9832 Arroyo Ct.
Vienna VA 22180

Dear Cousin:

Enclosed is a copy of my letters of Oct. 2, 1980 and Mar. 23, 1981.

If I do not receive a reply and your membership dues by February 28th, your family entry will not be in the Supplement. Make your check payable to Miles Merwin Assn. for $2.00.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

4105C

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
6 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
1 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mr. Theodore B. Shultz
9832 Arroyo Ct.
Vienna Va 22180

Mar. 23, 1981

Dear Cousin:

Enclosed is a copy of my letter of Oct. 2, 1980 to you.

May I have your reply. If you are not interested in having your family entry in the Supplement, please tell me so I may close your file.

If you are interested (and I hope you are), send me your check and your biography.

Yours sincerely,

Merwyn

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Mr. Theodore B. Shultz
9832 Arroyo CT
Vienna VA 22180

Oct. 2, 1980

esident
HARLES L. MERWIN
13—49th Street, N.W.
ashington, D.C. 20016

ce President
ILES R. MERWIN
9 Canning Court
kville, Canada L6J 5Y4

asurer
IUS W. MERWIN, JR.
North Mountain Avenue
ntclair, NJ 07042

ealogist
RWYN R. BUCHANAN
3 Blue Bell Road
Bell, PA 19422

tary
S. URANIA M. SORENSEN
rumbull Avenue
ord, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for your family record. It was well done.

Would you please send me a short biography of you and your wife?

We would appreciate your joining our
ssociation. Your support is needed to keep it going
d growing. And the price is right. Only $2.00
year dues covers you, your wife and unmarried
ildren. We'll keep you in touch with Merwins
sending you Milestones several times a year.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

4105 C

+

——— Theodore "Byers" Shultz b. Nov. 27, 1931 ~~at~~ in San Pedro, Calif.; in 1980 living at 9832 Arroyo Ct., Vienna VA 22180, a son of John Henry + Martha Treat (Merwin) Shultz. On Dec. 21, 1957, mar. ~~at~~ in Coronado, Calif., Mona Jean Anderson b. June 8, 1935 in Billingston, Montana, a dau. of Donald N. + Aleen (Rigg) Anderson, by whom he had four children:

——— Laurel Elizabeth^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 19, 1958 in Long Beach, Calif.; in 1980 unmar. living at ______________________.

C 9/27/80

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name Theodore "Byers" Shultz)
(Code number 4105 C)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

~~MERWIN~~ DESCENDANT - full name at birth Theodore Byers Shultz a

Address, if now living 9832 Arroyo CT, Vienna VA 22180 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Martha Treat (Merwin) & John Henry Shultz d

e

FULL ? Birth date and place ~~Ho~~ 27 NOVEMBER 1931 ~~1932~~, SAN PEDRO, CAL. f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place 21 DEC 1957 CORONADO, CAL. i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth MONA JEAN ANDERSON k

Father DONALD N. ANDERSON Mother, name at birth ALEEN RIGG l

Birth date and place 8 JUNE 1935 BILLINGSTON, MONTANA m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. Laurel Elizabeth Shultz	Long Beach, Cal. 19 Aug 1958			s t
2. Stephanie Byers Shultz	Honolulu, Ha. 3 June 1960			u
3. Theodore Rigg Shultz	Fort Belvoir Va 29 May 1963			v
4. Andrea Armstrong Shultz	Bethesda Md 13 Sept 1971			w
5.				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

4105C

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

September 9,1980

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

As you may know, we are preparing a supplement to the Merwin Family in North America.

Enclosed are family record sheets on your family and, where applicable, sheets for each of your married children. We would ask you to review these sheets for accuracy and give us any needed correction or addition.

We especially need your married childrens' complete address so that we may write and ask them to become members of our association. This is necessary to include the family of any person not born with the Merwin surname.

Your assistance is much appreciated.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name *Theodore "Byers" Shultz*)
(Code number *4105c*)

N FAMILY RECORD

ase fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as egibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - onth, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side f form, using key letters at right below.

~~ERWIN~~ DESCENDANT - full name at birth *Theodore Byers Shultz* a

ddress, if now living *9832 Arroyo CT, Vienna VA 22180* b

ames of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Martha Treat (Merwin) & John Henry Shultz d

e

FULL ?
irth date and place *Fa 1932,* f

aptism date and place g

eath date and place and where buried h

irst marriage date and place i

econd marriage date and place j

irst wife or husband - full name at birth k

ather Mother, name at birth l

irth date and place m

eath date and place and where buried n

econd wife or husband - full name at birth o

ather Mother, name at birth p

irth date and place q

eath date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			

s t u v w x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422

Use additional sheets of paper if required.

J

4105. Martha Treat^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 19, 1901 in St. Croix, V.I.; d. May 1, 1976 in __________________ & bur. in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Va., a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Oct. 21, 1922, mar. in New York City, John Henry Shultz, U.S.N., b. Dec. 6, 1901 in Antigua, B.W.I.; d. Mar. 9, 1969 in Bethesda, Md., a son of Paul T. & Emma (Pfautz) Shultz, by whom she had three sons:

__*__. John Merwin^{11} Shultz b. June 4, 1924 in Norfolk, Va.

_____. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz (MMA member) b. Feb. 10, 1928 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands; in 1980 living at 4400 N. 33rd Road, Arlington VA 22207. On May 29, 1954, mar. in Arlington, Va., Margaret Belle Edmiston b. June 6, 1932 in Washington, D.C., a dau. of Charles Bernard & Anna Elizabeth (Holland) Edmiston, by whom he had four children; the first two b. in Bethesda, Md.; the third in Long Beach, Calif.; the fourth in Honolulu, Hawaii:

_____. Holland Marian^{12} Shultz (MMA member) b. May 1, 1955; in 1980 living at 4223 S. 35th St., Arlington VA 22206. On Nov. 20, 1972, mar. in Arlington, Va., Michael S____________ Yummit b. Nov. 10, 1954 in Pensacola, Florida, a son of Vernon Alva & Sally Jo (LuCree) Yunnit, by whom she had two daus.:

_____. Jessica Holland^{13} Yummit b. Jan. 22, 1973 in Washington, D.C.

_____. Carolin Rebecca^{13} Yummit b. Mar. 17, 1977 in Washington, D.C.

(Holland Shultz Yummit's fam. rec. of Apr. 2, 1981).

_____. Lisa Treat^{12} Shultz b. May 6, 1957

_____. Robert Lorin^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 22, 1958

(4105.) cont. p.2

_____. Margaret Malia^{12} Shultz b. June 18, 1963

Robert Treat Shultz enlisted in the U.S. Navy in July 1945 and grad. from The United States Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. in 1950. His first duty was on an aircraft carrier off Korea. He commanded four ships, the last of which was the destroyer Agerholm off Vietnam in 1969. He retired from the Navy in 1972 at the rank of Commander. Since that time he has been an account executive for Merrill Lynch in Washington, D.C.

__*__. Theodore Byers^{11} Shultz b. Nov. 27, 1931 in San Pedro, Calif.

Rear Admiral Shultz was a grad. of the U.S. Naval Academy and earned a Masters degree in Electrical Engineering in 1929 from Columbia University. He commanded numerous ships of the U.S. fleet from 1937 until his retirement in 1952. (Martha Merwin Shultz's undated cor.)

10th
~~11th~~ Generation *
Insert

(4105 a.)

_____. John Merwin^{11} Shultz b. June 4, 1924 in Norfolk, Va., bap. Aug. 31, 1924 at The Emmaus Moravian Church, Emmaus, Pa.; in 1980 living at 10711 Plumwood Drive, Austin TX 78750, ~~a son of John Henry & Martha Treat (Merwin) Shultz~~. On Aug. 10, 1948, mar. (1st) in Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Helena Edmonds b. Jan. 23, 1929 in ____________________, a dau. of Richard Wood & Anne (Compton) Edmonds, by whom he had two children:

_____. Martha Anne^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 17, 1950 in Nurnberg, Germany

_____. Richard Edmonds^{12} Shultz b. April 13, 1953 in Fort Monroe, Va.

John Merwin Shultz and his first wife were div. On March 8, 1958, he mar. (2nd) in Fort Carson, Colorado, Virginia Fay Johnson b. Apr. 25, 1925 in Fort Worth, Texas, a dau. of Clinton George & Gladys Lee (Hanks) Johnson, by whom he had a dau. b. in Fort Leavenworth, Kans.:

_____. Mary Merwin^{12} Shultz b. Dec. 3, 1958

(4105,c.)

_____. Theodore Byers[11] Shultz b. Nov. 27, 1931 in San Pedro, Calif.; in 1980 living at 9832 Arroyo Ct., Vienna VA 22180; ~~a son of John Henry & Martha Treat (Merwin) Shultz.~~ On Dec. 21, 1957, mar. in Coronado, Calif., Mona Jean Anderson b. June 8, 1935 in Billingston, Montana, a dau. of Donald N. & Aleen (Rigg) Anderson, by whom he had four children:

_____. Laurel Elizabeth[12] Shultz b. Aug. 19, 1958 in Long Beach, Calif.; unmar., in 1980 living at __________ ____________________.

4105. Martha Treat^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 19, 1901 in St. Croix, V.I.; d. May 1, 1976 in ________________ & bur. in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Va., a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Oct. 21, 1922, mar. in New York City, John Henry Shultz, U.S.N., b. Dec. 6, 1901 in Antigua, B.W.I.; d. Mar. 9, 1969 in Bethesda, Md., a son of Paul T. & Emma (Pfautz) Shultz, by whom she had three sons:

_____. John Merwin^{11} Shultz b. June 4, 1924 in Norfolk, Va.

_____. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz (MMA member) b. Feb. 10, 1928 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands; in 1980 living at 4400 N. 33rd Road, Arlington VA 22207. On May 29, 1954, mar. in Arlington, Va., Margaret Belle Edmiston b. June 6, 1932 in Washington, D.C., a dau. of Charles Bernard & Anna Elizabeth (Holland) Edmiston, by whom he had four children; the first two b. in Bethesda, Md.; the third in Long Beach, Calif.; the fourth in Honolulu, Hawaii:

_____. Holland Marian^{12} Shultz (MMA member) b. May 1, 1955; in 1980 living at 4223 S. 35th St., Arlington VA 22206. On Nov. 20, 1972, mar. in Arlington, Va., Michael S___________ Yummit b. Nov. 10, 1954 in Pensacola, Florida, a son of Vernon Alva & Sally Jo (LuCree) Yunnit, by whom she had two daus.:

_____. Jessica Holland^{13} Yummit b. Jan. 22, 1973 in Washington, D.C.

_____. Carolin Rebecca^{13} Yummit b. Mar. 17, 1977 in Washington, D.C.

(Holland Shultz Yummit's fam. rec. of Apr. 2, 1981).

_____. Lisa Treat^{12} Shultz b. May 6, 1957

_____. Robert Lorin^{12} Shultz b. Aug. 22, 1958

(4105.) cont. p.2

_____. Margaret Malia^{12} Shultz b. June 18, 1963

Robert Treat Shultz enlisted in the U.S. Navy in July 1945 and grad. from The United States Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. in 1950. His first duty was on an aircraft carrier off Korea. He commanded four ships, the last of which was the destroyer Agerholm off Vietnam in 1969. He retired from the Navy in 1972 at the rank of Commander. Since that time he has been an account executive for Merrill Lynch in Washington, D.C.

_____. Theodore Byers^{11} Shultz b. Nov. 27, 1931 in San Pedro, Calif.

Rear Admiral Shultz was a grad. of the U.S. Naval Academy and earned a Masters degree in Electrical Engineering in 1929 from Columbia University. He commanded numerous ships of the U.S. fleet from 1937 until his retirement in 1952. (Martha Merwin Shultz's undated cor.)

combine

4105. Martha Treat^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 19, 1901 in St. Croix, V.I.; d. May 1, 1976 in ________________ & bur. in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Va., a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Oct. 21, 1922, mar. in New York City, John Henry Shultz, U.S.N., b. Dec. 6, 1901 in Antigua, B.W.I.; d. Mar. 9, 1969 in Bethesda, Md., a son of Paul T. & Emma (Pfautz) Shultz, by whom she had three sons:

_____. John Merwin^{11} Shultz b. June 4, 1924 in Norfolk, Va.

_____. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz ~~b. ________, 1928 in~~ ~~________________~~. see insert

_____. Theodore Byers^{11} Shultz b. Nov. 27, 1931 in San Pedro, Calif.

Rear Admiral Shultz was a grad. of the U.S. Naval Academy and earned a masters degree in electrical engineering in 1929 from Columbia University. He commanded numerous ships of the U.S. fleet from 1937 until his retirement in 1952. (Martha Merwin Shultz's undated cor.).

insert

(4105,b.)

________. Robert Treat[11] Shultz (MMA member) b. Feb. 10, 1928 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands; in 1980 living at 4400 N. 33rd Road, Arlington VA 22207. On May 29, 1954, mar. in Arlington, Va., Margaret Belle Edmiston b. June 6, 1932 in Washington, D.C., a dau. of Charles Bernard & Anna Elizabeth (Holland) Edmiston, by whom he had four children; the first two b. in Bethesda, Md.; the third in Long Beach, Calif.; the fourth in Honolulu, Hawaii:

_____. Holland Marian[12] Shultz (MMA member) b. May 1, 1955; in 1980 living at 4223 So. 35th St., Arlington VA 22206. On Nov. 20, 1972, mar. in Arlington, Va., Michael S____________ Yummit b. Nov. 10, 1954 in Pensacola, Florida, a son of Vernon Alva & Sally Jo (LuCree) Yummit, by whom she had two daus.:

_____. Jessica Holland[13] Yummit b. Jan. 22, 1973 in Washington, D.C.

_____. Carolin Rebecca[13] Yummit b. Mar. 17, 1977 in Washington, D.C.

(Holland Shultz Yummit's fam. rec. of Apr. 2, 1981).

_____. Lisa Treat[12] Shultz b. May 6, 1957

_____. Robert Lorin[12] Shultz b. Aug. 22, 1958

_____. Margaret Malia[12] Shultz b. June 18, 1963

Robert Treat Shultz enlisted in the U.S. Navy in July 1945 and grad. from The United States Naval Academy, Anapolis, Md. in 1950. His first duty was on an aircraft carrier off Korea. He commanded four ships, the last of which was the destroyer Agerholm off Vietnam in 1969. He retired from the Navy in 1972 at the rank of Commander. Since that time he has been an account executive for Merrill Lynch in Washington, D.C.

4105. Martha Treat^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 19, 1901 in St. Croix, V.I.; d. May 1, 1976 in Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md. & bur. in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Va., a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Oct. 21, 1922, mar. in New York City, John Henry Shultz, U.S.N., b. Dec. 6, 1901 in Antigua, B.W.I.; d. Mar. 9, 1969 in Bethesda, Md., a son of Paul T. & Emma (Pfautz) Shultz, by whom she had three sons:

a + _____. John Merwin^{11} Shultz b. June 4, 1924 in Norfolk, Va.

b Insert + _____. Robert Treat^{11} Shultz b. Feb. 10, 1928 in Frederiksted, St. Croix, V.I.

c + _____. Theodore Byers^{11} Shultz b. Nov. 27, 1931 in San Pedro, Calif.

Rear Admiral Shultz was a grad. of the U.S. Naval Academy and earned a masters degree in electrical engineering in 1929 from Columbia University. He commanded numerous ships of the U.S. fleet from 1937 until his retirement in 1952. (Martha Merwin Shultz's undated cor.).

(Complete) x (10)

4105. Martha Treat^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 19, 1901 in St. Croix, V.I.; d. May 1, 1976 in ? & bur. in Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Va., a dau. of Robert Lorin & Harriet McEwen (Armstrong) Merwin. On Oct. 21, 1922, mar. in New York City, ~~Rear Admiral~~ John Henry Shultz, U.S.N., b. Dec. 6, 1901, (?) in Antigua, B.W.I.; d. Mar. 9, 1969 in Bethesda, Md., a son of Paul T. + Emma (Pfautz) Shultz, by whom she had three sons:

+ ____ John Merwin^{11} Shultz b. June 4, 1924 in Norfolk, Va.
____ Robert Treat" Shultz b. ________, 1928 in ?
+ ____ Theodore Byers" Shultz b. Nov. 27, 1931 in San Pedro, Calif.

Rear Admiral Shultz was a grad. of the U.S. Naval Academy and earned a masters degree in electrical engineering ~~f~~ in 1929 from Columbia University. He commanded numerous ships of the U.S. fleet from 1937 until his retirement in 1952.

(Martha Merwin Shultz's ~~ct. &~~ undated cor.).

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mr. Miles Merwin
67 High St
Milford CT 06460

August 28, 1980

Dear Miles:

Could you give me the addresses of your nephews:

John Merwin Shultz
Robert Treat Shultz
Theodore Byers Shultz

Thanks,

Merwyn

John Merwin Shultz
10711 Plumewood Drive
Austin, Texas 78750

Robert Treat Shultz
4400 N. 33rd Road
Arlington, VA 22207

Theodore Byers Shultz
9832 Arroyo CT
Vienna, VA 22180

MILES MERWIN (1623 - 1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

Yearly Dues (June 1 to May 31) $5.00 per year: $ 5.00

Genealogical Contribution (Optional) ______

TOTAL $ 5.00

Please make checks payable to MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC. and enclose with this notice to:

#10

G. W. Merwin, Jr.
96 No. Mountain Ave.
Montclair, N. J. 07042

MMA 71

NAME Edith W. McHenry
ADDRESS 722 Sheridan Ave.,
Vineland, N.J. 08360

Note: If there have been any births, deaths, marriages, etc., in your family during the past year, please give us the names, dates and places on the reverse of this form

(over)

Dear Cousin:-

My husband, Francis G. McHenry, died suddenly at home, Jan. 23 1982

Please address mail to Mrs. Edith A. McHenry

4106

Sincerely

Edith

(F 4106)

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

4106 a1

Mrs. Martin Bergin
710 Yale Terrace
Vineland NJ 08360

Dec. 28, 1981

3/29/82
Omit

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for the family information you recently sent me. There are one or two remaining problems as indicated by the checkmark below:

( ) Missing bit of information:

If I receive no reply by January 31, 1981, I shall close your file.

( ) A short biography is needed. Include schools attended, degrees earned, occupation, military service, civic or church service, etc. (Give full name and location of schools; indicate date(s) of graduation, military service; grades or ranks held; names of companies where employed).

( ) You overlooked enclosing your check for dues. Your family will not be in the supplement unless you join. Annual dues are $2.00. Please send me a check payable to Miles Merwin Assn.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

Merwyn R. Buchanan

NM

~~662~~- 410 v a1

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

Apr. 2, 1981

Mrs. Martin Bergen
710 Yale Terrace
Vineland NJ 08360

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Your grandmother tells me you are interested in having your family entry in the Supplement we are writing to The Miles Merwin Association's genealogy, The Merwin Family in North America.

Please fill out the enclosed family record sheet as completely as possible and, on the back, write a brief biography of yourself - schools attended, occupation, employer; church, civic or military service, etc.

Return the form to me together with a check payable to Miles Merwin Ass'n. for $2.00 annual dues.

Best regards,

Merwyn

(CODE (leave blank) 12)
(Name Lynne Ann Thompson)
(Code number 669-4102-a 1)

ERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as
legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates -
month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side
of form, using key letters at right below.

ERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Lynne Ann Thompson a

Address, if now living 710 Yale Terrace, Vineland NJ 08360 b

ames of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Robert George + Alice Audrey (Mattson) Thompson d

e

irth date and place Nov. 27, 1955, Vineland, NJ f

aptism date and place g

eath date and place and where buried h

irst marriage date and place i

econd marriage date and place j

irst wife or husband - full name at birth k

D/
6

ather Mother, name at birth l

1st husband's
irth date and place m

eath date and place and where buried n

Middle name

econd wife or husband - full name at birth Martin Bergen o

ather Mother, name at birth p

Martin's
irth date and place q

eath date and place and where buried r

hildren in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
.				x

eturn to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
se additional sheets of paper if required.

4106. Edith Anna^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Sept. 26, 1906 in Montreal, Canada; in 1980 living at 722 East Sheridan Ave., Vineland NJ 08360, a dau. of George Tomlinson & Clara Edith (Luthy) Merwin. On June 22, 1927, mar. (1st) in New York, N.Y., Robert George Thompson b. Jan. 18, 1906 in Newark, N.J., a son of Robert George & Estelle (Davis) Thompson, by whom she had a son b. in New York, N.Y.:

5153. Robert George^{11} Thompson b. Oct. 6, 1931

On Apr. 7, 1951, Edith Anna Merwin mar. (2nd) in Baltimore-Md., Francis Graveat McHenry b. Apr. 24, 1905 in Millville, N.J., a son of Shepherd Whittaker & Ella (Averill) McHenry.

(Cor. of Mrs. Richard J. Holland, Cumberland Green, Apt. 15, Millville NJ 08332;

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN.~~ 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mrs. Edith M. McHenry
722 East Sheridan Ave.
Vineland NJ 08360

Mar. 23, 1981

Dear Edith:

Have been reviewing my files for missing bits of information. Enclosed is the draft of your entry. The item I need, as you can see, is the place (city + state) where you and Mr. McHenry were married.

Since your son is not interested in having his family in the Supplement, perhaps Lynne Turchi, since she has a child would be. If she is interested, send me her address and I'll send her the necessary form.

Best regards,
Merwyn

Mar. 30/81

Dear Cousin :- Sorry to be late in reply to you letter of March 23 - I was waiting to speak to Lynne. She is interested in being in the supplement. She has re-married - she is now Mrs. Martin Bergen (Lynne Thompson Bergen) Address 710 Yale Ter.

Vineland, N. J. 08360

All good wishes

Edith

(MMA member)

4106. Edith Anna^10 Merwin, b. Sept. 26, 1906, in Montreal, Canada; in 1980 living at 722 East Sheridan Ave., Vineland, N.J. 08360, a dau. of George Tomlinson + Clara Edith (Luthy) Merwin. On June 22, 1927, mar. (1st.) in New York, N.Y., Robert George Thompson b. Jan. 18, 1906, in Newark, N.J.; ~~living in 1980~~, a son of Robert George + Estelle (Davis) Thompson, by whom she had a son b. in ~~at~~ New York, N.Y.: er)

___. Robert George^11 Thompson b. Oct. 6, 1931 at ~~New York, N.Y.~~; in 1980 living at Le Jan Terrace, Vineland NJ 08360. On May 8, 1954, mar. at Vineland, Alice Audrey Mattson b. May 23, 1935 at Staten Island, N.Y., a dau. of William + Edna Maria (Hanson) Mattson, by whom he had two daus. b. in Vineland:

a. Lynne Ann^12 Thompson b. Nov. 27, 1955
b. Lorraine Marie^12 Thompson b. Oct. 5, 1958

do not type

(Mrs. Robert G. Thompson's Fam. rec. of Aug. 13, 1980). V.

~~Mrs. Francis G. McHenry's~~

On Apr. 7, 1951, Edith Anna Merwin mar. (2nd.) Francis Graveat McHenry b. Apr. 24, 1905 in Millville, N.J., a son of Shepherd Whittaker & Ella (Averill) McHenry.

Cor. of
(Mrs. Richard J. Holland, Cumberland Green, Apt. 15,
Millville, N.J. 08332).

Edith McHenry
722 Sheridan
Vineland, N.J.

4106

Oct. 27/80

Dear Cousin:-

Sorry it has taken so long to answer your letter of Oct. 16, but my son was away so I was unable to ask him about joining the Association I spoke to him yesterday; he doesn't seem interested, for now anyway.

He has two daughters, Lynne Ann Turchi and

Lorraine Marie Thompson.
Lynne has one child, Aimee
Lynne Turchi.

As to my husband & me there is not much to say. I married Francis G. McHenry April 7 1951 - no children by this marriage. We have lived in Vineland about 43 years at the present address 25 years.

Sincerely
Edith

R669 4106

C 11/1/80

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Mrs. Francis G. McHenry
782 East Sheridan Ave
Vineland NJ 08360

October 16, 1980

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

On August 15th, I wrote your son and sent him forms to be filled out by his daughters if they are married and wish to be included in the supplement. I also asked him to join our association so I may include his wife and children in the supplement. Perhaps you can encourage him to reply.

I also need from you a short biography of you and your husband. Whatever you wish to say.

Best regards,

Merwyn

4106

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Mrs. Francis G. McHenry
722 East Sheridan Ave.,
Vineland NJ 08360

Oct. 3, 1980

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

We are writing a supplement to the *Merwin Family in North America*. Enclosed is the draft of your family entry for your approval.

Your entry in MFNA states that you had one son and *perhaps* 2 daughters. Do you have other children? If so, I'd like their names and addresses so I can write and get data to include them in the supplement.

Best regards,

Merwyn

Dear Cousin -

Thought it easier to answer this way

I had only one child - Robert George Thompson born Oct 6, 1931 in New York City no other children -

Sincerely
Edith

attached sheets - correct

[illegible] (1922-1993) ASSOCIATION, INC.
[illegible] AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Oct [illegible]

Mrs. Frances L. McHenry
[illegible]
[illegible] NJ 07[illegible]

Dear [illegible]:

[illegible]

Best regards,

4106a

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

August 15, 1980

Mr. Robert G. Thompson
Le Jan Terrace
Vineland NJ 08360

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Mr. Thompson:

Thank you for completing the family record sheet on your family.

I'm enclosing blank sheets just in case any of your children are married. If any one of them is, please fill out a sheet for her family.

One other point; in order to include persons who were not born with the surname Merwin in the book, that person must be a member of the association. If you join, I can include your family. The dues are but $2.00 per year.

Hope you'll join us.

Best regards,

Merwyn

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name "Robert George" Thompson)
(Code number 4106 a)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Robert George Thompson a
Address, if now living Le Jan Terrace, Vineland, N.J. 08360 b
Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c
Edith Ann (Merwin) + Robert George Thompson d
e
Birth date and place Oct 6, 1931 NYC f
Baptism date and place g
Death date and place and where buried h
First marriage date and place ~~May 8, 1951~~ May 8, 1954 Vineland, N.J. i
Second marriage date and place j
First wife or husband - full name at birth Alice Audrey ~~Matson~~ Mattson k
Father William Mattson Mother, name at birth Edna Maria (Hanson) l

4106. Edith Anna^{10} Merwin b. Sept. 26, 1906, in Montreal, Canada; in 1973 living at 722 East Sheridan Ave., Vineland, N.J. 08360, a dau. of George Tomlinson Merwin and his second wife Clara Edith Luthy. On June 22, 1927, mar. (1st), in N.Y. City, Robert George Thompson b. Jan. 18, 1906, in Newark, N.J.; living in 1973, a son of Robert George & Estelle (Davis) Thompson, by whom she had one son and perh. two daus., though nothing is known about the latter:

a. Robert George^{11} Thompson b. Oct. 6, 1931, in N.Y.

15-26

City; mar. May 8, 1951, Alice Audrey Matson b. May 23, 1932, in Rosenhayn, N.J.

On April 7, 1951, Edith Anna Merwin mar. (2nd), Francis Graveat McHenry b. April 24, 1905, in Millville, N.J., a son of Shepherd Whittaker & Ella (Averill) McHenry.

(Cor. of Mrs. Richard J. Holland, Le Jan Terrace, Vineland, N.J. 08360).

4106. Edith Anna^{10} Merwin b. Sept. 26, 1906, in Montreal, Canada; in 1973 living at 722 East Sheridan Ave., Vineland, N.J. 08360, a dau. of George Tomlinson Merwin and his second wife Clara Edith Luthy. On June 22, 1927, mar. (1st), in N.Y. City, Robert George Thompson b. Jan. 18, 1906, in Newark, N.J.; living in 1973, a son of Robert George & Estelle (Davis) Thompson, by whom she had one son and perh. two daus., though nothing is known about the latter:

a. Robert George^{11} Thompson b. Oct. 6, 1931, in N.Y. City; mar. May 8, 1951, Alice Audrey Matson b. May 23, 1932, in Rosenhayn, N.J.

15-26

On April 7, 1951, Edith Anna Merwin mar. (2nd), Francis Graveat McHenry b. April 24, 1905, in Millville, N.J., a son of Shepherd Whittaker & Ella (Averill) McHenry.

(Cor. of Mrs. Richard J. Holland, Le Jan Terrace, Vineland, N.J. 08360).

(CODE ~~(leave blank)~~)
(Name Robert George " Thompson)
(Code number 4106 a)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Robert George Thompson a

Address, if now living Le Jan Terrace, Vineland, N.J. 08360 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Edith Ann (Merwin) + Robert George Thompson d

e

Birth date and place Oct 6, 1931 NYC f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place ~~May 8, 1951~~ May 8, 1954 Vineland, N.J. i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth Alice Audrey ~~Matson~~ Mattson k

Father William Mattson Mother, name at birth Edna Maria (Hanson) l

Birth date and place May 23, ~~1930~~ 1935 ~~Rosenhayn NJ~~ Staten Island, N.Y.

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. Lynne Ann " Thompson	11/27/55 Vineland, N.J.			s t
2. Lorraine Marie " Thompson	10/5/58 Vineland, N.J.			u
3.				v
4.				w
5.				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422

Use additional sheets of paper if required.

Sources of Information (a,b,c, etc.) The historical value of the Merwin genealogy will depend on the reliability of the information in it. Therefore please report known sources of data - letters, family bible, church records, town birth and death records, census, probate and land records, local histories, newspaper clippings, etc.

Personal History. Include principal places of residence and dates, business or profession, education, military service, church affiliation, and other special activities and interests. Include noteworthy items about wife or husband and unmarried children. Married children should have their own family record forms; additional forms will be sent on request.

Your Family Tree. Are you doing research on all branches of your family tree? ________ If so, please report for inclusion in the genealogy any distinguished persons of other family names who are ancestors or descendants of Merwins, and those who would provide ancestry for patriotic association membership.

Name of person sending data Mrs. Robert G Thompson

Address Le Jan Terrace Vineland, N.J. Zip 08360 Date 8/13/80

Member of Miles Merwin (1623-1697) Association: ( )YES (x)NO

4106. Edith Anna^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Sept. 26, 1906 in Montreal, Canada; in 1980 living at 722 East Sheridan Ave., Vineland NJ 08360, a dau. of George Tomlinson & Clara Edith (Luthy) Merwin. On June 22, 1927, mar. (1st) in New York, N.Y., Robert George Thompson b. Jan. 18, 1906 in Newark, N.J., a son of Robert George & Estelle (Davis) Thompson, by whom she had a son b. in New York, N.Y.:

Will not join

_____. Robert George^{11} Thompson b. Oct. 6, 1931; in 1980 living at Le Jan Terrace, Vineland NJ 08360. On May 8, 1954, mar. in Vineland, Alice Audrey Mattson b. May 23, 1935 at Staten Island, N.Y., a dau. of William & Edna Maria (Hanson) Mattson, by whom he had two daus. b. in Vineland:

_____. Lynne Ann^{12} Thompson b. Nov. 27, 1955

_____. Lorraine Marie^{12} Thompson b. Oct. 5, 1958

On Apr. 7, 1951, Edith Anna Merwin mar. (2nd) in ____________ ________________, Francis Graveat McHenry b. Apr. 24, 1905 in Millville, N.J., a son of Shepherd Whittaker & Ella (Averill) McHenry.

(Mrs. Robert G. Thompson's fam. rec. of Aug. 13, 1980; Mrs. Francis Graveat McHenry's fam. rec. of Oct. 1980).

(MMA member)

4106. Edith Anna^{10} Merwin, b. Sept. 26, 1906 in Montreal, Canada; in 1980 living at 722 East Sheridan Ave., Vineland, ~~N.J.~~ NJ 08360, a dau. of George Tomlinson + Clara Edith (Luthy) Merwin. On June 22, 1927, mar. (1st.) in New York, N.Y., Robert George Thompson b. Jan. 18, 1906 in Newark, N.J.; ~~living in 1980~~, a son of Robert George + Estelle (Davis) Thompson, by whom she had a son b. in New York, N.Y.:

____. Robert George^{11} Thompson b. Oct. 6, 1931 ~~at New York, N.Y.~~; in 1980 living at Le Jan Terrace, Vineland NJ 08360. On May 8, 1954, mar. ~~at~~ in Vineland, Alice Audrey Mattson b. May 23, 1935 at Staten Island, N.Y., a dau. of William + Edna Maria (Hanson) Mattson, by whom he had two daus. b. in Vineland:

a. Lynne Ann^{12} Thompson b. Nov. 27, 1955
b. Lorraine Marie^{12} Thompson b. Oct. 5, 1958

Correct
E. McHenry

(Mrs. Robert G. Thompson's Fam. rec. of Aug. 13, 1980).

4106

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~

~~MILFORD, CONN.~~ 06460

Mrs. Edith M. McHenry
122 East Sheridan Ave.
Vineland NJ 08360

Mar. 23, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Edith:

Have been reviewing my files for missing bits of information. Enclosed is the draft of your entry. The item I need, as you can see, is the place (city + state) where you and Mr. McHenry were married.

Since your son is not interested in having his family in the Supplement, perhaps Lynne Turchi, since she has a child would be. If she is interested, send me her address and I'll send her the necessary form.

Best regards,

Merwyn

#669. (4106.) Edith Anna^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Sept. 26, 1906 in Montreal, Canada; in 1980 living at 722 East Sheridan Ave., Vineland NJ 08360, a dau. of George Tomlinson & Clara Edith (Luthy) Merwin. On June 22, 1927, mar. (1st) in New York, N.Y., Robert George Thompson b. Jan. 18, 1906 in Newark, N.J., a son of Robert George & Estelle (Davis) Thompson, by whom she had a son b. in New York, N.Y.:

_____. Robert George^{11} Thompson b. Oct. 6, 1931

On Apr. 7, 1951, Edith Anna Merwin mar. (2nd) in ____________________, Francis Graveat McHenry b. Apr. 24, 1905 in Millville, N.J., a son of Shepherd Whittaker & Ella (Averill) McHenry.

(Cor. of Mrs. Richard J. Holland, Cumberland Green, Apt. 15, Millville NJ 08332;

4107

Mar 7, 1983.

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for reminding me about the picture.

I have written all the information I can give you on the back. I am not even sure of the date. But perhaps you can use it.

Hope all is well with you and yours

Sincerely

Mildred

4112. Byron William^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. July 1, 1911, in Peterson, Iowa; in 1977 living at 49953 Christian Place, Route 3, East Liverpool, Ohio 43920, a son of Joseph Jay & Lois Maria (Roberts) Merwin. On July 25, 1936, mar. in Ames, Hazel Louise Cranford b. Jan. 25, 1914, in Tuckerman, Arkansas, a dau. of John L. & Sally Lewis (Wilson) Cranford, by whom he had four children, the oldest b. in Zanesville, Ohio, and the rest in East Liverpool:

a. John Jay^{11} Merwin b. July 21, 1941
b. Lois Ann^{11} Merwin b. Dec. 19, 1943
c. Sally Lou^{11} Merwin b. July 3, 1947
d. Byron William^{11} Merwin b. Jan. 22, 1951

After a common-school education in Peterson, he attended the State University in Ames, Iowa, from which he was graduated in 1936 with an M.S. degree in ceramic engineering. He was employed in Benton, Arkansas, 1933-34, and in Roseville, Ohio, 1936-1942. Since then he has been head Ceramic Engineer of the Hall China Company in East Liverpool. He is a Presbyterian.
(His cor., Feb. 15, 1965).

4112. Byron William^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. July 1, 1911 in Peterson, Iowa; in 1980 living at Rt. #1, Box 146-F, Mt. Vernon TX 75457, a son of Joseph Jay & Lois Maria (Roberts) Merwin. On July 25, 1936, mar. in Ames, Iowa, Hazel Louise Cranford b. Jan. 25, 1914 in Tuckerman, Arkansas, a dau. of John L. & Sally Lewis (Wilson) Cranford, by whom he had four children, the oldest b. in Zanesville, Ohio, and the others in East Liverpool, Ohio:

+5154. John Jay^{11} Merwin b. July 21, 1941

+5155. Lois Ann^{11} Merwin b. Dec. 19, 1943

5156. Sally Lou^{11} Merwin ~~(MMA member)~~ b. July 3, 1947; in 1980 living at 516 Virginia Ave., Chester WV 26034. After graduation from Beaver Local High School in 1965, she worked for Commercial Decal, Inc. in East Liverpool, Ohio where she learned the printing of ceramic and glass decals. Next she worked at Homer Laughlin China Co. as a designer of patterns for dinnerware & hotel ware. Since 1976, Sally has worked for the Anchor Hocking Glass Co., Ceramic Products Division in Chester, W. Va., where she is Coordinator of Screen Processing & Design. Currently attending Kent State University, East Liverpool Campus working toward a B.S. degree in Graphic Arts.

5157. Byron William^{11} Merwin b. Jan. 22, 1951; in 1980 living at 724 Cooper St., Kenton OH 43326.

Byron William Merwin, Sr. attended the State University, Ames, Iowa earning an M.S. degree in ceramic engineering in 1936.

(4112) cont. p.2

He was employed in Benton, Arkansas, 1933-34, Roseville, Ohio, 1936-42. From 1942 to June 1980, he was head Ceramic Engineer of Hall China Company in East Liverpool, Ohio. Since that time he has worked for Franklin China Co., a newly formed subsidiary of Hall China Company, in Mt. Vernon, Texas. He is considered one of the foremost ceramic engineers in the country and received an award on lead release in dinnerware. He is a Presbyterian.

(Byron William Merwin's fam. rec. & cor. of Sept. 15, 1980).

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name Sally Lou" Merwin)
(Code number 4112 C)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Sally Lou Merwin a

Address, if now living 516 VIRGINIA AVE. CHESTER, W. VA 26034

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

d

e

Birth date and place July 3, 1947 East Liverpool OH f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth k

Father Mother, name at birth l

Birth date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

Sources of Information (a,b,c, etc.) The historical value of the Merwin genealogy will depend on the reliability of the information in it. Therefore please report known sources of data - letters, family bible, church records, town birth and death records, census, probate and land records, local histories, newspaper clippings, etc.

PERSONAL RECORDS.

Personal History. Include principal places of residence and dates, business or profession, education, military service, church affiliation, and other special activities and interests. Include noteworthy items about wife or husband and unmarried children. Married children should have their own family record forms; additional forms will be sent on request.

Your Family Tree. Are you doing research on all branches of your family tree? ________ If so, please report for inclusion in the genealogy any distinguished persons of other family names who are ancestors or descendants of Merwins, and those who would provide ancestry for patriotic association membership.

Name of person sending data Byron W. Merwin

Address ~~Box~~ Rt. 1, Box 146-F, Mt. Vernon, Texas Zip 75457 Date 9/15/80

Member of Miles Merwin (1623-1697) Association: (X)YES ( )NO

411✓

Sept. 25, 1980
Thursday

Dear Cousin:-

Thank you for writting. I was just thinking about writting about the Miles Merwin Assn. to join.

Inclosed you will find my check for $2.00 membership.

I was born in East Liverpool, Ohio on July 3, 1947. I grew up in East Liverpool and went to school from grade 1 thru 12 in the Beaver Local School System. I graduated from Beaver Local High School in June, 1965, and started two weeks after graduation working for Commercial Decal, Inc., Specialty Division, East Liverpool office. They make ceramic decals for potteries + hobbyists. I worked there under a man named Hans Hacker. He taught me all I know about printing ceramic + glass decals. The jobs that I had during the eight + a half (8½) years I was there were - catalog typist, screen maker, layouts, photography, hand printing, semi-automatic printing, selection of decal, packing decal, + sampling new patterns + colors. I left there + went to work a Homer Laughlin China Co. as a designer. There I designed patterns for dinnerware + hotel ware. I worked there for a little over a year + left to get married + moved to Pittsburgh. I worked for a company that made traffic signs for a year. Returned to East Liverpool and two years later I got divorced, + took my maiden name back, which I am very proud of; - we had no children. In February, 1976 I started working for Taylor, Smith + Taylor Pottery in Chester, W. Va. which Anchor Hocking Glass bought in 1972. We are now Anchor Hocking, Ceramic Products Division. We manufacture dinnerware, + sell to Zayre, Penneys, + etc. I have been in the silk screen printing for 15 yrs. I feel like a veteran. →

Our General Mgr., Phil Sawyer, hired me to head up a decal printing dept. My title is Co-ordinator of Screen Processing + Design. Last year I got to design a set of 12 Days of Christmas plates, 12 plates in a set. On the back of the plates is each verse for each day, + also has my name on the back. We sold it to J.C. Penney Co. last year. And, this year it is selling like crazy! This year I designed a strawberry for dinnerware to Zayre, but I was told it will be in our open stock next year instead!

In the fall of 1979, I started attending Kent State University, East Liverpool Campus. I plan to get a B.S. in Graphic Arts. So far I have a 3.25 average.

As far as interests, I paint portraits in oil, water ski, roller skate, ride a bicycle, + photography.

I have two black cats, a female, Zuzu, + a male, Daur. The female is 6 yrs old, + the male is 5½ yrs. old. They are great company. Sometimes I think they know what you're saying.

I live by myself + like my life as it is right now + feel very content. My younger brother Bill comes to visit once in a while. We are close + have similar interests. I always look forward to seeing him when he comes home!

I have felt fortunate in my job opportunities. It seems I've been at the right place at the right time! I guess I'm sort of following in my father's footsteps, so to speaks. At least that's what my Gen. Mgr. tells me.

Whether the Association knows it or not my father Barney Mermin is one of the top Ceramic Engineers in the country! →

I'm very proud of him! He's quite a guy! I've had so many salesman + people from other otteries tell me how terrific a person he is, + e really knows his job.

He won an award a few years ago on lead elease in dinnerware. How, how proud can a daughter e of her father when one hears about something s wonderful as that? All I can say is, - the Merwins must come from good stock!

Well, I hate to bore you with anymore ragging about my father; - but I think he's ne heck of a person!

Thank you again for writting! I'll be looking forward to hearing from you!

Sincerely,
Sally Merwin

TAYLORTON POTTERIES

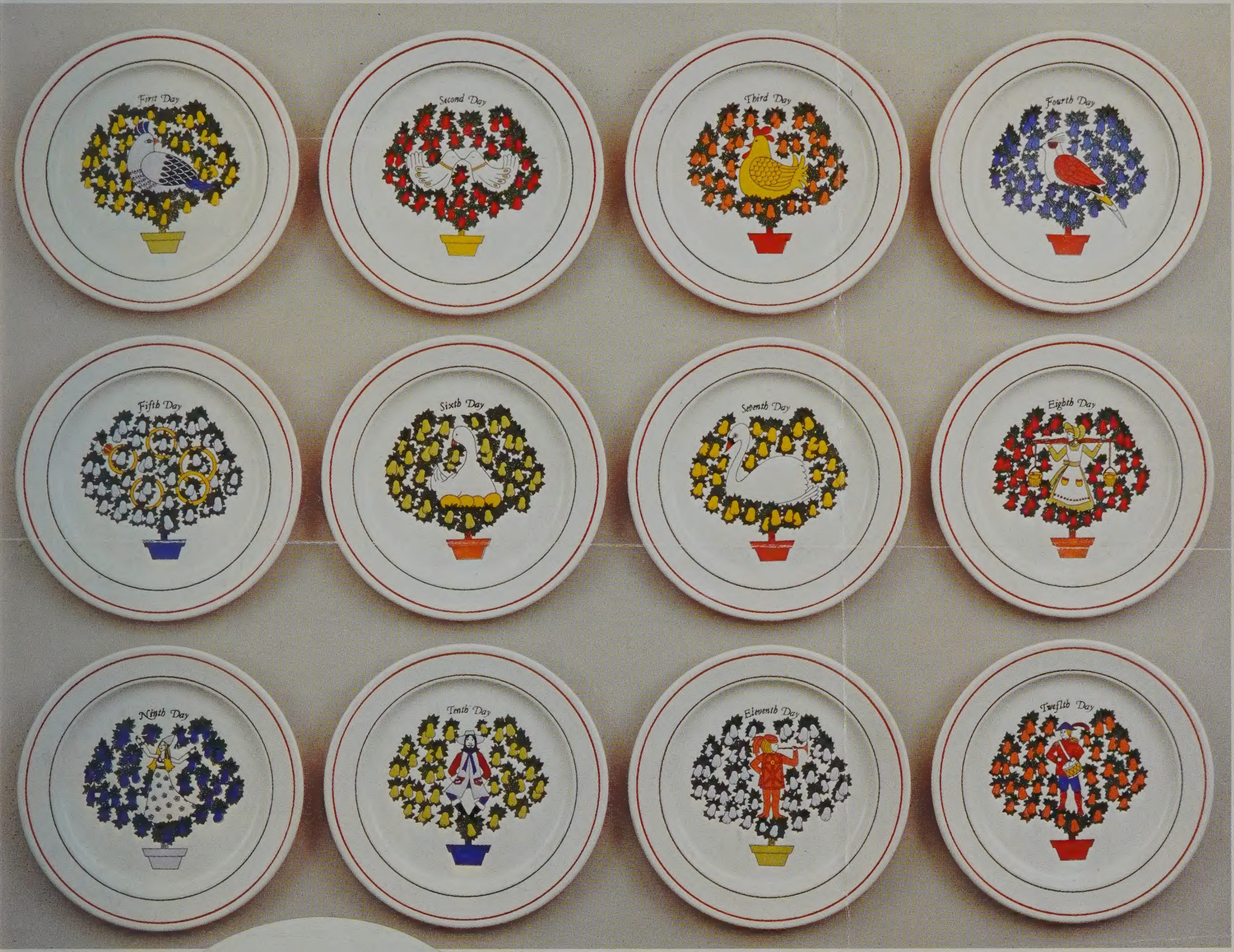
Presents its Designer Series of the 12 Days of Christmas

SELL PERIOD:
At Once to November 1

SHIP PERIOD:
September 1, to November 15

IMPORTANT: *All orders* must be received prior to November 1. Customers may, of course, specify a later shipping date.

Shipped F.O.B. Chester, W. Va.


First Day
Second Day
Third Day
Fourth Day
Fifth Day
Sixth Day
Seventh Day
Eighth Day
Ninth Day
Tenth Day
Eleventh Day
Twelfth Day

The First Day of Christmas
My True Love Sent to Me
A Partridge in a Pear Tree
Design Collection
TAYLORTON POTTERIES
U.S.A.

Item No.	C4846-R/644
Twelve —	10-1/2″ Serving Plates/set
Cu. Ft. Ctn.	.58
Lbs./Ctn.	19.5
Pack:	1 set

RAVENSCROFT, LTD.
Box 502
Lancaster, Ohio 43130 Telephone: 614-687-2616

ANCHOR HOCKING CORPORATION

Tableware Division
LANCASTER, OHIO

DATE
CUSTOMER ORDER NO.
CUSTOMER DEPT. NO.
SHIPPING DATE
SALESMAN ORDER NO.
SALES CLASS
SALESMAN 1
SALESMAN 2
SALESMAN 3
SPL. CODE
ORDERED OR PHONED BY

LANCASTER USE ONLY
CUSTOMER CODE
SALES TAX OVERRIDE
PPD. FRT.
DEST. CODE
HASH CONTROL TOTAL
ORDER NO.

INVOICE TO
STREET
CITY, ZONE STATE
SHIP TO
STREET
CITY, ZONE STATE
ROUTING ONLY
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

NO. OF CARTONS	DOZ/SET PKD.	ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	PROM CODE	CUSTOMER'S NUMBER	PRICE PER		
						CODE	PRICE	DOZ/SET
	1 set	C4846-R/644	12 Days of Christmas				21 00	set

IMPORTANT

Customer: This order has been submitted by Anchor Hocking Corporation, Seller, to its General Office at Lancaster, Ohio. Notwithstanding any provisions in your forms, letters or papers, if this order is accepted by Seller such acceptance will be subject only to the terms and conditions set forth on the face and reverse side hereof. If these terms and conditions are not satisfactory, notify Seller in writing within 10 days. Failure to do so shall constitute approval by you of these terms and conditions. Upon an acceptance by Seller of this order, an Acknowledgment will be issued to you. Such acknowledgment should be reviewed promptly by you to verify that the description of the articles to be furnished is accurate.

ATTACH CUSTOMER'S PURCHASE ORDER

4112

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Miss Sally Lou Merwin
516 Virginia Ave.
Chester WV 26034

Sept. 30, 1980

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Your father gave me your address and some information about you for the supplement we are writing to the Merwin Family in North America.

I would like to include a brief biography of you - schools, occupation, interests, etc. Whatever you would care to give me.

Also, we would ask you to become a member of our association. People of your generation must take an interest in the organization or it will not continue to grow and serve Merwins. The price is right. Only $2.00 per year. Please send me a check payable to the Miles Merwin Assn.

Best regards,

Merwyn

4112 C

4/12

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

C 11/1/80

Mr. Byron W. Merwin
724 Cooper St
Kenton OH 43326

Sept. 22, 1980

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Your father gave me information about you for inclusion in the supplement we are writing to the Merwin Family of North America.

One thing I would like to have from you is a short biography - include schools attended, degrees earned, awards, occupations, etc.

Also, I would like to ask you to join our association. The dues are a mere $2.00 per year. We will send you Milestones several times a year to keep you up on the doings of the Merwins. Please send me a check payable to the Miles Merwin Assn.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name Byron William" Merwin)
(Code number 4112d

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Byron William Merwin a

Address, if now living 724 Cooper St., Kenton, OH. 43326 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

d

e

Birth date and place Jan 22, 1951 East Liverpool OH f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth k

Father Mother, name at birth l

Birth date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

Sources of Information (a,b,c, etc.) The historical value of the Merwin genealogy will depend on the reliability of the information in it. Therefore please report known sources of data - letters, family bible, church records, town birth and death records, census, probate and land records, local histories, newspaper clippings, etc.

PERSONAL RECORDS

Personal History. Include principal places of residence and dates, business or profession, education, military service, church affiliation, and other special activities and interests. Include noteworthy items about wife or husband and unmarried children. Married children should have their own family record forms; additional forms will be sent on request.

Your Family Tree. Are you doing research on all branches of your family tree? NO- If so, please report for inclusion in the genealogy any distinguished persons of other family names who are ancestors or descendants of Merwins, and those who would provide ancestry for patriotic association membership.

Name of person sending data Byron W. Merwin

Address RT. 1 BOX 146-F, MT. VERNON, TEXAS. Zip 75457 Date 9/15/80

Member of Miles Merwin (1623-1697) Association: (X)YES ( )NO

REVISIONS REQUIRED TO THE MERWIN FAMILY OF NORTH AMERICA

Date: SEPT. 15, 1980

Page Number: 867
Descendant Number: 4112
Revision:

SINCE JUNE, 1980 I HAVE BEEN EMPLOYED BY FRANKLIN CHINA CO., MT. VERNON, TEX. 75457 AS CERAMIC ENGINEER.

THIS IS A NEW PLANT AND IS A SUBSIDARY OF HALL CHINA CO., MY FORMER EMPLOYER.

NOTE: You may either write the section requiring revision as it should be or note that a date should be changed from ______ to _____ or spelling changed from _____ to ______. Please state the change as clearly as possible. If you need more space, use a separate piece of paper. Submitted by Byron W. Merwin
name
RT. 1, BOX 146-F.
street address
MT. VERNON, TEX. 75457
city state zip

4112. Byron William[10] Merwin (MMA member) b. July 1, 1911, in Peterson, Iowa; in 1980 living at Rt 1, Box 146F, Mt. Vernon TX 75457, a son of Joseph Jay & Lois Maria (Roberts) Merwin. On July 25, 1936, mar. in Ames, Iowa, Hazel Louise Cranford b. Jan. 25, 1914, in Tuckerman, Arkansas, a dau. of John L. & Sally Lewis (Wilson) Cranford, by whom he had four children, the oldest b. in Zanesville, Ohio, and the others in East Liverpool, Ohio:

+ ______ John Jay[11] Merwin b. July 21, 1941

+ ______ Lois Ann[11] Merwin b. Dec. 19, 1943

______ Sally Lou[11] Merwin b. July 3, 1947; in 1980 ~~unmarried, and~~ living at 516 Virginia Ave., Chester, ~~[illegible]~~ WV 26034.

Insert

______ Byron William[11] Merwin b. Jan. 22, 1951; in 1980 ~~unmarried, and~~ living at 724 Cooper St., Kenton OH 43326.

Byron William Merwin, Sr., attended the State University, Ames, Iowa earning an M.S. degree in ceramic engineering in 1936. He was employed in Benton, Arkansas, 1933-34, Roseville, Ohio, 1936-42. ~~F~~ From 1942 to June, 1980, he was head Ceramic Engineer of Hall China Company in East Liverpool,

Ohio. Since that time he has worked for Franklin
China Co., ~~in Mt~~ a newly formed subsidiary ~~,~~ of
Hall China Company, in Mt. Vernon, Texas. ~~He is~~
~~a Presbyterian.~~ He is considered one of the foremost
(Byron William Merwin's fam. rec. and cor. of Sept. 15, 1980).
ceramic engineers in the country and received an award
on lead release in dinnerware. He is a Presbyterian.

4/12
Insert

~~The~~ After graduation from ~~the~~ Beaver Local High School in 1965, she worked for Commercial Decal, Inc. in East Liverpool, Ohio where she learned the printing of ceramic and glass decals. Next she worked at Homer Laughlin China Co. as a designer of patterns for dinner-ware & hotel ware. ~~Then~~ Since 1976, Sally has worked for the Anchor Hocking Glass Co., Ceramic~~s~~ Products Division ~~where~~ is in Chester, W. Va., where she is Co-ordinator of Screen Processing & Design. Currently attending Kent State University, East Liverpool Campus working toward a B.S. degree in Graphic Arts.

4117. Carol Ann^{10} Merwin b. Jan. 13, 1944, in Toledo, Ohio; in ~~1977~~ living there at ~~1271 Opal Street, 43614~~, a dau. of Charles William Merwin & Ruth Louise (Light) Behm. On June 16, 1962, mar. there Melvin J. Hites b. there Aug. 3, 1942, a son of Melvin J. & Irene M. (Howe) Hites, by whom she had two children b. there:

15-2

a. Kimberly Sue^{11} Hites b. July 30, 1963
b. Scott William^{11} Hites b. March 15, 1966

Mr. Hites was an Airman First Class in the U.S. Air Force from Sept. 27, 1960 to Sept. 25, 1964, and a part of which time he was stationed at Fairchild Air Force Base, Spokane, Washington. (Her cor., undated; cor. of Charles William Merwin, dated Nov. 2,

4117. Carol Ann^{10} Merwin b. Jan. 13, 1944 in Toledo, Ohio; in 1980 living at 13236 Mohler Road, ~~Toledo~~ Grand Rapids OH 43522, a dau. of Charles William Merwin & Ruth Louise (Light) Behm. On June 16, 1962, mar. in Toledo, Melvin J. Hites b. Aug. 3, 1942 in Toledo, a son of Melvin J. & Irene M. (Howe) Hites, by whom she had two children b. in Toledo:

5158. Kimberly Sue^{11} Hites b. July 30, 1963

5159. Scott William^{11} Hites b. Mar. 15, 1966

Melvin J. Hites (called Jay) was an Airman 1st Class in the U.S. Air Force from Sept. 27, 1960 to Sept. 25, 1964, and part of his service was a Fairchild AFB, Spokane, Wash. (Carol Ann Merwin's undated cor.; Charles William Merwin's cor. of Nov. 2, 1977 + Apr. 14, 1981).

4117. Carol Ann^{10} Merwin b. Jan. 13, 1944 in Toledo, Ohio; in 1980 living at 13236 Mohler Road, ~~Toledo~~ GRAND RAPIDS OH 43522, a dau. of Charles William Merwin & Ruth Louise (Light) Behm. On June 16, 1962, mar. in Toledo, Melvin J. Hites b. Aug. 3, 1942 in Toledo, a son of Melvin J. & Irene M. (Howe) Hites, by whom she had two children b. in Toledo:

_____. Kimberly Sue^{11} Hites b. July 30, 1963

_____. Scott William^{11} Hites b. Mar. 15, 1966

Melvin J. Hites (Called Jay) was an Airman 1st Class in the U.S. Air Force from Sept. 27, 1960 to Sept. 25, 1964, and part of his service was at Fairchild AFB, Spokane, Wash. (Carol Ann Merwin's undated cor.; Charles William Merwin's cor. of Nov. 2, 1977 + Apr. 14, 1981).

4117

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

Mrs. Carol M. Hites
13236 Mohler Road
Grand Rapids OH 43522

Mar. 23, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Carol:

Enclosed is a draft of your entry for the Supplement we are writing to MFNA.

There seems to be only one omission and that is Melvin's middle name. May I have that?

We would welcome you as a member in our association. The dues are a mere $2.00 per year. Please send me your check for $2.00 payable to Miles Merwin Assn.

Best regards,

Merwyn

4117

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mr. C.W. Merwin
3601 Hill Ave #65
Toledo OH 43607

Dec. 31, 1980

Dear Charles:

As you can imagine, I have been involved in rather heavy correspondence since July. I have received your letter of September 1980 and Margaret Patch has forwarded to me your Toledo Ohio Members + Associated Families of MFNA. (3 vols.) Your work is quite impressive.

So far I have reviewed Section M – the Merwin line against MFNA. Enclosed is a draft of your daughter's entry. The only essential thing missing, as I see it, is Melvin's middle name. Will you please give me that?

You say in your note to me that you want to expand on your father's biography. By all means, give me whatever you wish to add.

Please don't wait until we are ready to go to press on the supplement to furnish infor. I can't get the job done that way. I'm trying to finish each family entry now as though it had to be finished in three months. I'll give everyone an opportunity to update before publishing.

Best regards,

Merwyn

Page 867 is correct as it stands ... "two children b. there" ... After having moved several times prior to 1973, when they moved into their new home on Mohler Road, where they are living at present and intend to stay for some time to come.

The Hites family, Carol and Jay, Kim and Scott, have added a large family room, including a Franklin wood-burning stove ... The lot size is one acre, divided into several small fruit orchards, two grape arbors and a large vegetable garden that provides enough produce to store in their deep-freezer for winter consumption.

Kim is a high school senior and Scott a freshman.

In regard to my father: I would like to expand on his biographical comment, covering the overall preparation toward his career as a professional in his trade as applied to brush and varnish finishing using a slow kiln-drying process.

Note: The above is informative only - not necessarily to be used verbatim

PULL UP

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

[illegible]
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

We need your help in preparing the supplement to the Merwin Family in North America.

Enclosed is a copy of your family's entry in MFNA. Is there any change you feel should be made? Particularly in the personal history section up-dating may be necessary.

If you have children over eighteen years of age, you will find enclosed a Merwin Family Record blank. If your child is married, please complete the family record for him or her and return it to me.

Your help is much appreciated.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

bottom of page 867

4117. Carol Ann^{10} Merwin b. Jan. 13, 1944, in Toledo, Ohio; in ~~1977~~ living there at ~~1271 Opal Street, 43614,~~ Mohler Road a dau. of Charles William Merwin & Ruth Louise (Light) Behm. On June 16, 1962, mar. there Melvin J. Hites b. there Aug. 3, 1942, a son of Melvin J. & Irene M. (Howe) Hites, by whom she had two children b. there:

C 9/27/80 15-27

top of page 868

a. Kimberly Sue^{11} Hites b. July 30, 1963
b. Scott William^{11} Hites b. March 15, 1966

Mr. Hites was an Airman First Class in the U.S. Air Force from Sept. 27, 1960 to Sept. 25, 1964, and a part of which time he was stationed at Fairchild Air Force Base, Spokane, Washington.
(Her cor., undated; cor. of Charles William Merwin, dated Nov. 2, 1977).

Charles W. Merwin
3601 Hill Ave. #65
Toledo, Ohio 43607
August 7, 1980

Mrs. Margaret Patch
Shelburne Falls, Mass. 01370

Dear Cousin:

In the interest of expedience, by setting-up priorities, I am enclosing page (I) of the typed copies of Alma (Merwin) Joys genealogy that covers the five(5) Baldwin generations listed at the top of the page. Also, I am enclosing Merle C. Merwin's letter of May 30, 1974, advising me to include the parents of each spouse (I had been covering the male line only).

Since this correspondence is on a preliminary basis, enclosed are three Quick-print copies of page (I) and one copy of Merle C. Merwin's answer to my letter of May 30, 1974. I can get Quick-print copies at the adjacent shopping center; Xerox copies later when I am able to travel (my left ankle is sprained, but getting better).

I trust that the information contained in Alma Joys genealogy resolves the mystery of the three wives of Miles^{1} Merwin.

According to Margaret Patch: the Baldwin connection was never resolved by the Connecticut Historical Society genealogists

Progress report: $100.00 check, as my contribution toward the supplement to The Merwin Family In North America - check mailed August 7, 1980

Merwyn R. Buchanan's correction form will be held-up indefinitely

Sincerely,
Charles W. Merwin

P. S. September 1980
Dear Cousins:

Please be advised of the following in regard to the Supplement to The Merwin Family In North America.

Margaret Patch:
The enclosed copy of Merwyn Buchanan's recent contact to implement the subject genealogy of TMFINA, Vol. 2, is appreciated. Since the scope of Vol. 2 will vary widely, and to cover all details may take 3 to 5 years, I will hold-up Merwyn's correction form as it relates to my teenage grandchildren and my father.

Merwyn Buchanan:
I am prepared to give you the corrections, adjustments, updated material and new data effective currently. Since my membership became effective March 31, 1965, when Margaret Patch had her Genealogical Headquarters at 215 East 68th Street, New York 21, N.Y., . . . it seemed only natural that I would relate to her in my initial correspondence of September 1980. Therfore, she is at liberty to release the pertinent data at her convenience.

Thanks to both of you,
(and, as Gaius Merwin, Jr., might add)
Genealogically yours,
Charles Merwin
CWM

Charles W. Merwin
Byrnehill Village
3601 Hill Ave #65
Toledo, Ohio 43607
November 2, 1977

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, Pa 19422

Dear Cousin:

The Toledo Merwin Genealogy is the continuation of one set up by Alma Maria, sister of Gary Perry Merwin. In 1915 my older sister, Helene May Merwin, visited her great aunt, Alma (Merwin) Joys and her husband, Andrew M. Joys, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. During Helene's visit Alma gave her a copy of a genealogy which Alma had developed with the help of a professional genealogist at the Connecticut Historical Society.

Using a copy of Alma's rather comprehensive genealogy I have condensed the data to cover the required statistics on two pages as follows:
(1) Miles Merwin (1623-1697) through Gary Perry Merwin
(2) Julius Button Merwin through Kimberly & Scott Hites
(copies enclosed)
Miles' wives listed by Alma: first wife, Isabella Jaynes of England; second wife Elizabeth Baldwin, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin; third wife, Sarah (Platt) Beach, widow of Thomas Beach. I selected Elizabeth Baldwin.

My sister, Mrs. Clarence (Helene Merwin) Hering and nephew, Glen Merwin Jenssen also are 'Association' members; Helene will be 84 years of age in January 1977 and age-wise is closer to her Merwin first cousins, Julius Herrick (Erie Pa), Annis Brewer (formerly of Mentor Ohio) and Bruce Merwin (Lakeland Florida), who are all members of the 'Association' . . . My sister lives with a companion, Ruth Catchpole, a retired schoolteacher, so she should be able to handle the biographical portion of this latest questionnaire. She received a questionnaire in 1969 from Mr. J. Crawford Hartman. She replied completely to the questions as appllicable to her Hering family; I have a copy and everything should be in order and up to date.

Mr. Hartman also requested information regarding her sister, Marie Emma Merwin, whose first marriage was to Glen Allan Jenssen and later to Albert John Loetz. Since my retirement and without her knowledge, I have brought this portion of her reply up to date with additional data and deleting redundant information. In 1969, I beleive Helene was pressed for time and did a good job under the circumstances; my sister, Marie died in 1969.

With your permission and with the approval of Mr. Hartman, if necessary, the following statistics should apply:

Marie Emma Merwin Families

Generations - Miles Merwin (1623-1697)

✓ 9) Marie Emma Merwin	Daughter of Julius & Louisa (Press) Merwin
Wed Dec 7, 1915	Born Dec 8, 1895 Columbus, Ohio
at Toledo, Ohio to	(*)Died Feb 27, 1966 Toledo, Ohio (Memorial Park Cemetery)
Glen Allan Jenssen	Son of John & Nina (Koontz) Jenssen
	Born Apr 10, 1894 Toledo, Ohio
	Died May 20, 1926 Toledo, Ohio (Memorial Park Cemetery)
	(*)Marie Emma (Jenssen) Loetz - second marriage

✓ 10) Glen Merwin Jenssen will provide his Jenssen family data; since he is a member of the 'Association' and received a letter from you

✓ 10) Helene Lucille Jenssen	Born Jul 26, 1918 Toledo, Ohio
Wed Dec 31, 1935 to	
Julius Stefan	Born Feb 14, 1911 Gilliam, West Virginia
Children (names only)	Lowell Thomas & Madelyn Carol Stefan

(continued on page 2)

✓ 10) Robert Eugene Jenssen	Born Apr 22, 1924 Toledo, Ohio
Wed Mar 14, 1956 to	
Virginia Szych	Born Apr 29, 1933 Toledo, Ohio
No children	
✓ 9) Marie (Merwin) Jenssen	Born (see Marie Emma Merwin) page (1)
Wed second husband	Died (see Marie Emma (Jenssen) Loetz page (1)
Albert John Loetz	Born Nov 16, 1896 Toledo, Ohio
	Died Feb 17, 1961 Toledo, Ohio (Forest Cemetery)
✓ 10) Barbara Louise Loetz	Born Feb 4, 1933 Tucson, Arizona
Wed Dec 1, 1951 to	
George Paul Harrington	Born Oct 5, 1927 Toledo, Ohio
Children (names only)	Sheryl Marie, Sheila May, Scott Michael & Steven Mark Harrington

Biographical comment - to be edited as you wish

My father, Julius B. Merwin, was born at Swanville (Erie County) Pennsylvania. In 1879, he went to Kansas (near Humbolt) with his older brother, Charles Edwin Merwin where they tried farming. C.E.M. discovered that he was not educated enough to become a successful farmer so he turned to education. . . He finally attained his goal when he settled at Lawrence, Kansas where three of his children, Raymond Edwin, Ivah Eloise and Bruce Welch Merwin attended the University of Kansas.

Meanwhile, Julius B. Merwin returned to Ohio, where he decided to learn the trade of carriage painting. He was in Columbus, Ohio in 1893 when he married Louisa May Press. In 1897 the family, including daughters, Helene May and Marie Emma Merwin, moved to Miamisburg (Montgomery County) Ohio where J.B.M. continued his trade in carriage painting until 1913. Around the end of March and early April of 1913 there occurred what was termed at that time as the 'Great Ohio Flood' because of the vast amount of property damage.

This time period was the beginning of the end of an era of horse-drawn carriages. In the fall of 1913 the family, including son, Charles W. Merwin, moved to Toledo, Ohio, where my father began his employment at the Willys Overland Company, manufacturers of automobiles.

In Toledo I attended elementary and high schools and Toledo University, where I majored in what was termed as pre-engineering, which was limited to college mathamatics, chemistry, etc, with the intention of going to Ohio State or Michigan Universities, but I never made it. . . I had studied at the Toledo Conservatory of Music and in 1926 I joined an orchestra and stayed in the music field until I was placed in a U. S. Medical Corps Band and Orchestra in 1942, shortly after I was married to Ruth Louise (Light) Behm, August 12, 1942.

When I returned to civilian life in April 1943, I began working at the Willys Overland Company when they were manufacturing the WWII 'Jeeps'. After the war I stayed with the company and later with Willys Motors and Kaiser Jeep Corporation. . . During those years I applied my musical knowledge by playing intermittently with theater, symphony, concert and dance orchestras and bands.

After 26 years, 8 months with the Product Engineering Staff of the Companies I was given a mandatory retirement on my birth month, November 1969, age 65 years.

(concluded on page 3)

At this point in time (will be 73 this November), I keep busy with Senior Citizens activities and other daily routines. The Product Engineering Staff, now under American Motors Jeep, welcome my visits mostly for reproduction on their Xerox machines. I enjoy working on the genealogies; mine is nearing completion but patience is necessary with my neices and nephews because their concentration is on their individual family responsibilities. I am including pictures and biographical comment and humor where applicable.

I am not very impressed by scholastic degrees, per se.I do not have one but I do have a gold medal which was presented to me by the Board of Education for my work in the Toledo High Schools (which included all bands and orchestras) in the music department in 1924. In military service in 1943 within three months I became sergeant, T4 grade, not because of my ability as a soldier but because I was a professional musician.

My daughter Carol and family live on an acre lot in the suburbs near Toledo; they have started an orchard and grape arbor and have a large vegetable garden and have no school closing problems, which is not the case in Toledo. . . My wife, Ruth (turned 70 in September) and I keep active. Last year on 24 October 1976 she served as proxy for her cousin, daughter of Gilson D. Light and living in Hot Springs, Arkansas, in the dedication of the Major General Gilson D. Light Armory. He was in WWI in Europe and received about all of the Awards and Decorations available at that time.

Any information on page (3) is off the record - so, with that thought in mind I will close.

Sincerely,

Charles W. Merwin

CWMerwin

MAJOR GENERAL GILSON D. LIGHT
22 February 1883 - 26 February 1941

Spanning four decades of loyal and devoted service, General Light's military career reflects great credit on the National Guard, the State of Ohio and the Armed Forces of the United States. He served with distinction through the era of the "Great War", the tumultous emergence of the labor unions during the 1930's and the mobilization of the Ohio National Guard for WW II.

General Light entered the Ohio National Guard as a private in Battery D, Ohio Field Artillery in 1899. Serving in various enlisted grades until 1905, he was then commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant. By 1911, he was promoted to rank of Captain and was placed in command of Battery B, Ohio Field Artillery.

In the intervening years prior to WW I, General Light held assignments as Aid-de-Camp to Governor Harmon, Inspector General of the 1st Ohio Brigade, Recruiting Officer on Federal Duty and had risen to rank of Major.

At the outbreak of WW I he rejoined the 1st Ohio Brigade, obtained Federal Recognition as Major and sailed for overseas service with the 37th Division on June 22, 1918. He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel while on overseas service and assigned to the 147th infantry; later being detailed as Adjutant General of the 37th Division. While in Europe, he participated in French and Belgian Campaigns including: Baccarat, Avocourt, Pannes, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys.

After WW I, General Light assisted in the reorganization of the Ohio Guard and gained promotion to Colonel in command of the 148th Infantry. He served with the 147th and Headquarters 37th Division through November 1935 when he was placed in command of the 62nd Field Artillery Brigade and promoted to Brigadier General.

General Light accepted appointment to Major General on December 22, 1936 and assigned to the 37th Infantry Division as commander. On 18 July 1939 he was appointed as the Adjutant General of Ohio and served in this position until his retirement on 1 October 1940.

Most notable during the period 1937 through 1939 was the awesome responsibility placed upon General Light as observer for the Governor and Commander of Ohio Troops to restore domestic tranquility in the wake of wide spread labor disorders. The testimony to General Light's fidelity is indelibly written in the history of Ohio.

AWARDS AND DECORATIONS

French Croix De Guerre with Silver Star
Belgian Military Cross
Order of the Purple Heart
Meritorious Service Citation Certificate
from
Commander of the Armies, John J. Pershing

PUBLIC SERVICE

Director of Public Safety, City of Toledo 1922 - 1924
Acting Warden, Ohio State Penitentiary 1930
Lucas County Sheriff 1932 - 1933
State Selective Service Director 1939 - 1941

PROGRAM

Musical Selections	122 Army Band
Assembly of Official Party & Honored Guests	
National Anthem	122 Army Band
Invocation	Chaplain (MAJ) Kurtz
Welcome & Introduction	COL Robert P. Copeland
Remarks	Honored Guests
Dedication & Acceptance	MAJOR GENERAL James C. Clem Adjutant General of Ohio Mrs. Ruth (Light) Merwin
Unveiling of Plaque & Portrait	MG Clem & Mrs. Ruth (Light) Merwin
Closing Remarks	COL Robert P. Copeland
Benediction	Chaplain (MAJ) Rapp

OPEN HOUSE

(Refreshments)

The Major General Gilson D. Light Armory was designed to house the Headquarters and Headquarters Company 50th Military Police Group, Headquarters and Headquarters 612th Engineer Battalion, Co A 612th Engineer Battalion and the 192nd Engineer Company.

The Armory, situated on a 15 acre tract, provides: Administrative Offices, Supply Rooms, indoor Rifle Range, Classrooms, Kitchen facilities, 8100 square feet of drill area and a modern 4 bay maintenance facility.

The cost of the new facility is approximately 2.5 million dollars of which 75% was contributed by Federal Government and 25% from State Funds.

The new Armory replaces a converted factory building located on Wall Street in Toledo, which had been used as an Armory since 1938.

Genealogy - Miles Merwin Descendants

Synopsis - Gary Perry Merwin Families

Generations - Miles Merwin - American Immigrant Ancestor

1)	Miles Merwin Born 1623 Died 1697 Wed Elizabeth Baldwin	Originally from Wales, England Arrived in New England in 1630 Settled at Milford, Connecticut
2)	John Merwin Born 1650 Died 1728 Wed Mary Welch Born 1653 Died 1703	Milford, Connecticut . . . Wife, widow of Israel Holbrook, daughter of Thomas & Hannah (Buckingham) Welch
3)	John Merwin 2nd Born 1684 Died 1762 Wed Hannah Platt Born 1675 Died 1720	Milford, Connecticut . . . Wife, daughter of Josiah & Sarah (Canfield) Platt
4)	John Merwin 3rd Born 1707 Died 1792 Wed Elizabeth Nettleton Born 1706 Died 1750	Milford, Connecticut . . . Served in Revolutionary War Wife, daughter of Samuel 2nd & Martha (Baldwin) Nettleton
✓ 5)	David Merwin Born 1743 Died 1816 Wed Eunice Perry Born 1747 Died 1836	Milford, Connecticut . . . Served in Revolutionary War Wife, daughter of Reverend Abner & Sarah (Leavenworth) Perry
✓ 6)	Isaac Merwin Born 1780 Died 1860 Wed Maria Salmon Born 1806 Died 1885 Isaac buried at Fairview, Pennsylvania	Born at Milford. Migrated to New York and Pennsylvania in 1833. Maria Salmon, second wife, daughter of Charles Salmon, War of 1812, died in battle of Sackett's Harbor, New York. Children: James, Lansing, Gary Perry, Harrison and Alma Maria Merwin
✓ 7)	Gary Perry Merwin Born 1832 Died 1907(*) Wed Almira Button Born 1834 Died 1899 Settled at Swanville, Pennsylvania - He was a Civil War veteran	Born at Vernon, New York; died at Marion Indiana Soldiers Home. Almira, second wife, born at Fairview, Pennsylvania, daughter of Palmer & Hannah (Sherman) Button Children: Charles Edwin, Minnie Eloise, Ivah Emma, Julius Button and Alma Merwin; Alma died in infancy in 1875

* * *

Note 6th Generation: Alma Maria (Merwin) Joys, born April 9, 1838, died March 11, 1923; husband, Andrew M. Joys, born February 1, 1835, died ~~November~~ March 2, 1919; both died and buried at Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Credit Reference - Third Issue - April 1975 - Association Booklet - page 9: " Massive amounts of new material discovered in a manuscript study by Alma Merwin Joys at the Connecticut Historical Society,"...

(*) Died Oct 6, 1907 & buried at Marion Indiana Branch NationalHome for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers

(C.W.M. 1975)

4117
p867

Genealogy - Miles Merwin Descendants
(continued from 7th generation)

Synopsis - Charles William Merwin Family

Generations - Miles Merwin - American Immigrant Ancestor

8) Julius Button Merwin(C)	Born Jan 20, 1868 at Swanville, Pennsylvania
Wed Apr 11, 1893 to	(a)Died Jul 24, 1955 at Toledo, Ohio
Louisa May Press (C)	Born May 3, 1872 near London, England
Daughter of	(a)Died Dec 29, 1941 at Toledo, Ohio
John Harrod Press	Born Jul 17, 1842 at London, England
Wed	(b)Died Jan 26, 1915 at Toledo, Ohio
Emma Jordan	Born Feb 7, 1844 at London, England
	(b)Died Feb 14, 1906 at Columbus, Ohio
9) Charles William Merwin(MC)	Born Nov 25, 1904 at Miamisburg, Ohio
Wed Aug 12, 1942 to	
Ruth Louise (Light) Behm	Born Sep 15, 1907 at Toledo, Ohio
Daughter of	
Guy Benjamin Light	Born Aug 25, 1884 at Columbus Grove, Ohio
Wed	(a)Died Dec 4, 1944 at Toledo, Ohio
Maude Elva Saladin	Born Nov 20, 1886 at Milan, Ohio
	(a)Died Mar 21, 1966 at Toledo, Ohio
10) Carol Ann Merwin	Born Jan 13, 1944 at Toledo, Ohio
Wed Jun 16, 1962 to	
Melvin J. Hites(AF)	Born Aug 3, 1942 at Toledo, Ohio
Son of	
Melvin J. Hites	Born Aug 20,
Wed	
Irene M. Howe	Born Aug 7,
*11) Kimberly Sue Hites	Born Jul 30, 1963 at Toledo, Ohio
*11) Scott William Hites	Born Mar 15, 1966 at Toledo, Ohio

(a) Both buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

(b) Both buried at Columbus, Ohio Cemetery

(C) Children: Helene May, Marie Emma, Alfred Press & Charles William Merwin
Alfred Press Merwin died in infancy in 1898

(MC) Served in World War II, Medical Corps (8 months) Honorable Discharge - 31 March 1943 - Camp Rucker, Alabama

(AF) Served in Air Force (4 years) Honorable Discharge - 25 September 1964 - Fairchild Air Force Base (SAC) near Spokane, Washington

(C.W.M. 1977)

Charles W. Merwin
Byrnehill Village
3601 Hill Ave #65
Toledo, Ohio 43607

OLEDO. OH 436
M
NOV
977

MIDNIGHT RIDE · ONE IF BY LAND, TWO IF BY SEA
USA 24c

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan

1733 Blue Bell Road

Blue Bell, PA 19422

C 3/28/81

4121. Harry Miles^{10} Merwin b. Aug. 1, 1939, in New Haven, Conn.; in ~~1965~~ 1980 living at ~~32 Third Park St., Ryder Park, Milford, Conn.~~ Merrifield Road, PO Box 219, Wells ME 04090, only child a son of Perry Treat & Ruth Deane (Bailey) Merwin. On March 10, 1962, mar. in Stratford, Conn., Julie Ann Jennings b. Jan. 4, 1940, in Bridgeport, Conn., a dau. of Fred E. & Anne May (Woody) Jennings, by whom he had one child b. in Milford:

a. Kimberly Bailey^{11} Merwin b. Dec. 5, 1962

(His cor., April 12, 1965).

Phone: 1-207-646-7802

7 September, 1994

MR & MRS HARRY M MERWIN
PO BOX 214
WELLS ME 04090

Dear Folks:

Just a note to remind you that you have not yet answered my letter dated 15 March asking fro information about Larry and requesting Carol's current address.

Please let me hear from you.

Best regards,

Merwyn R./ Buchanan
Genealogist

5161

Marriage

Carol Jennings Merwin (MFNA 5161)

to

Larry Karl Voloshin

Sept. 11, 1993

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

MEMBERSHIP DUES (June 1 to May 31):	
Annual member $12.50 per year	$ 12.50
Sustaining member $50.00 per year	$
Registration Fee (New members only) $5.00	$
CONTRIBUTIONS. (Toward genealogical research and compilation)......	$
GENEALOGIES:	
The Merwin Family in North America, Volume II $30.00.(postpaid)...	$
The Merwin Family in North America, Volume III $45.00.(postpaid)..	$
TOTAL REMITTANCE	$ 12.50

Please make checks payable to **MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC.** and enclose with this notice. Send to: G.W. Merwin, Jr., 34 Crestview Dr., Jaffrey NH 03452. Your cancelled check is your receipt.

4121

NAME Harry Miles Merwin Julie J.
ADDRESS PO Box 219
Wells, Me.
city, state and zip + 4
04090

NOTE: If there have been any births, deaths or marriages, etc. in your family during the past year, please give us the names, dates and places on the reverse of this form.

Over

MILES MERWIN (1623 - 1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

Yearly Dues (June 1 to May 31) $10.00 per year: $ 10.00 ✓

Genealogical Contribution (Optional) ______

TOTAL Harry Miles 4121. $ 10.00

Please make checks payable to MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC. and enclose with this notice to:

G. W. Merwin, Jr.
34 Crestview Drive
Jaffrey, NH 03452

P. 237 Vol II
Need help on this one
which I don't have nor do I see
him in the listing you just gave to me.
Wonder how he got this form?

NAME Harry M. Merwin

ADDRESS PO Box 219
Wells, Me. 04090

Note: If there have been any births, deaths, marriages, etc., in your family during the past year, please give us the names, dates and places on the reverse of this form

---

MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC.

MEMBERSHIP RECORD

Payment Sent - Date: ______

Covering: Dues -$10.00 per year $ ______

Optional Contribution $ ______

TOTAL $ ______

NAME ______

(Retain this portion if desired

Ruth Dean Bailey Merwin
deceased July 20th 1990

674 I 299

b. 5 June 1905,

Ruth Dean (Bailey) Merwin, widow of Perry Treat Merwin, ~~R.~~ died 20 Jul 1990 at North Berwick, ME

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113 — 49th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016

Vice President
GEORGE F. MERWIN
8900 E. Jefferson, Apt. 1420-1
Detroit, MI 48214

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
34 Crestview Drive
Jaffrey, NH 03452

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
CHRISTINE MERWIN LEHMAN
735 Blueberry Hill Dr.
Canfield, OH 44406

4/21

28 November 1988

Mr. & Mrs. Harry Miles Merwin
Merrifield Rd.
P.O. Box 219
Wells ME 04090

Dear Cousins:

Will you please send me the addresses of each of your married children?

We are, as you know, updating our records with the view of publishing Volume III of The Merwin Family in North America and we want to include any of your children who are married.

Thanks and best regards.

Merwyn

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

5160-61

Neither of the girls are married and although they are still in college their address is the same as ours.

Julie Merwin

18 June 1991

Mr. Harry M. Merwin
POB 219
Wells ME 04090

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for the information about your mother's death. We were sorry to hear of her passing. She was a faithful member of our Association for many years. It is gratifying to see you are taking her place on our rolls.

Welcome to the Miles Merwin Association! We hope you will enjoy your membership. Enclosed are the Association booklet, the October 1988 Members Address List, the latest Milestones and an order form for the Association's publications.

If either of your daughters have married since I last corresponded with you, please give me their names and addresses so that I may write them for information. If not, I would be interested to know what they are currently doing.

Best regards,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

4121

4121. Harry Miles^{10} Merwin b. Aug. 1, 1939 in New Haven, Conn.; in 1981 living at Merrifield Road, P.O. Box 219, Wells ME 04090, a son of Perry Treat & Ruth Deane (Bailey) Merwin. On Mar. 10, 1962, mar. in Stratford, Conn., Julie Ann Jennings b. Jan. 4, 1940 in Bridgeport, Conn., a dau. of Fred E. & Anne May (Woody) Jennings, by whom he had two daus., the first b. in Milford, Conn., the second b. in Keene, N.H.:

5160. Kimberly Bailey^{11} Merwin b. Dec. 5, 1962
5161. Carol Jennings^{11} Merwin b. May 2, 1969

Harry Miles Merwin grad. in 1969 from Keene State College, Keene, N.H. He earned his M.Ed. in 1978 from the University of Maine, Portland, Maine. He has taught fifth grade for more than eleven years. In 1980, he was appointed harbormaster at Wells & he works as a lobsterman in the summertime. His wife, Julie, grad. in 1962 with a B.S. degree from University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn. In 1978, she earned an M.Ed. from the University of Maine, Portland, Maine. She has taught fifth grade for more than eleven years in Wells. Their eldest dau. Kim was an exchange student in Sweden 1978-80.

(Harry Miles Merwin's fam. rec. & cor. of Mar. 19, 1981).

Complete

4121. Harry Miles[10] Merwin b. Aug. 1, 1939 in New Haven, Conn.; in 1981 living at Merrifield Road, P.O. Box 219, Wells ME 04090, a son of Perry Treat & Ruth Deane (Bailey) Merwin. On Mar. 10, 1962, mar. in Stratford, Conn., Julie Ann Jennings b. Jan. 4, 1940 in Bridgeport, Conn., a dau. of Fred E. & Anne May (Woody) Jennings, by whom he had two daus., the first b. in Milford, Conn., the second b. in Keene, N.H.:

—— Kimberly Bailey[11] Merwin b. Dec. 5, 1962

—— Carol Jennings[11] Merwin b. May 2, 1969

Harry Miles Merwin grad. in 1969 from Keene State College, Keene, N.H. He earned his M.Ed. in 1978 from the University of Maine, Portland, Maine. He has taught fifth grade for more than eleven years. In 1980, he was appointed harbormaster at Wells & he works as a lobsterman in the summertime. His wife, Julie, grad. in 1962 with a B.S. degree from University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn. In 1978, she earned an M.Ed. from the University of Maine, Portland, Maine. She has taught fifth grade for more than eleven years in Wells. Their eldest dau. Kim was an exchange student in Sweden 1978-80.

(Harry Miles Merwin's fam. rec. & cor. of Mar. 19, 1981).

(CODE (leave ~~blank~~ blank)
(Name 4121 a Kimberly Bailey" Merwin)
(Code number ____________________)

WIN FAMILY RECORD

lease fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Kimberly Bailey Merwin a

Address, if now living Merrifield Rd. Wells, me. b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known ______ c

Harry Miles Merwin + Julie Ann Jennings d

______ e

Birth date and place Dec. 5, 1962, Milford, Conn. f

Baptism date and place Congregational Church - Stratford, Conn. g

Death date and place and where buried ______ h

First marriage date and place Single i

Second marriage date and place ______ j

First wife or husband - full name at birth ______ k

Father ______ Mother, name at birth ______ l

Birth date and place ______ m

Death date and place and where buried ______ n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth ______ o

Father ______ Mother, name at birth ______ p

Birth date and place ______ q

Death date and place and where buried ______ r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
				s
1.				t
2.				u
3.				v
4.				w
5.				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

Mar. 19, 1981

Dear Mr. Buchanan,

Kimberly is still living at home, next year she will enter college, but as yet we do not know where.

We have another daughter, Carol Jennings Merwin, born May 2, 1969 in Keene, New Hampshire. She too lives at home.

My wife attended the Univ. of Conn. at Storrs, graduating in 1962 with a B.S. degree. She teaches 3rd grade in Wells Me. Previously she taught 3 1/2 yrs. in Milford, Conn., 3 yrs. in Keene, N.H., and has taught 11 years here.

I attended Keene State College, Keene, N.H., graduating in 1969, and have taught 5th grade here in Wells for the past 11 years. Last year I was appointed harbormaster here, and also lobster in the summer.

Both Julie and I have earned our M.Ed. from the Univ. of Maine, Portland-Gorham (1978). Perhaps it should also be noted that our oldest daughter Kim was an exchange student in Sweden for one year (79-80).

Thank you for your inquiry, if we can be of any further service please feel free to ask.

Best regards,
Harry.

4121

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mr. Harry Miles Merwin
PO Box 219
Wells ME 04090

Mar. 16, 1981

Dear Mr. Merwin:

Here are the data I mentioned to you on the phone.

Please give me any needed change.

I would also like a brief biography of you and your wife.

This information is requested for the supplement we are writing to The Merwin Family in North America.

Best regards,

Merwyn

4121

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

August 12, 1980

Mr. Perry Treat Merwin
RFD #,
Wells, ME 04090

Dear Mr. Merwin:

I recently wrote your son Harry Miles Merwin at 32 Third Park St., Ryder Park, Milford, CT 06460 and my letter was returned as undeliverable.

Would you please give me his present address?

Thank you.

Merwyn

August 15, 1980

Dear Mr Buchanan—

Harry hasn't lived in Milford since 1969. His present address is — Merrifield Road P.O. Box 219 Wells, Maine 04090

You're welcome.

Ruth
(Mrs. Perry T.)

674-2992

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Mr + Mrs Perry T. Merwin
RFD 1 Wells ME 04090

Oct. 20, 1980

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

For the past several weeks, we have been sending Merwin Family Record forms to all tenth generation Merwins shown in the index of the *Merwin Family in North America*. These forms are sent in an effort to rewrite the tenth generation chapter and add the eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth generations in a supplement to MFNA.

We have found certain persons on our mailing list who are members of our association but we can not find their names in MFNA. You are one of those people. Will you plese fill out the blank record form enclosed and return it to me. Show your line back to a MERWIN in MFNA or back to MILES MERWIN.

We are determined to list all members of the association in the supplement. Please help by making your reply as complete as possible.

Sincerely yours,

Merwyn

4124

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

President	*Vice President*	*Treasurer*	*Genealogist*	*Secretary*
Charles L. Merwin 4113 — 49th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20016	George F. Merwin 8900 E. Jefferson, Apt. 1420-1 Detroit, MI 48214	Gaius W. Merwin, Jr. 96 North Mountain Ave. Montclair, NJ 07042	Merwyn R. Buchanan 1733 Blue Bell Road Blue Bell, PA 19422	Miss Doris Merwin 15 Vine Street, Apt. 403 New Britain, CT 06052

December 13, 1986

Mrs. Luther F. Moore
494 Skiff Street
Hamden CT 06517

Dear Cousin:

At the December 6th meeting of the Directors in New York City, someone handed me a slip of paper bearing your name and address and said that they believed you were interested in joining our Association.

You are entitled to join since your name and marriage is mentioned as descendant #4124 in both volumes of our genealogies.

Just send me a check in the amount of $10 payable to Miles Merwin Assn. I'll send you the latest address list, Association booklet, and Milestones (our newsletter) and add you to our list of members.Be pleased to have you. Enclosed is an order form for our publications in case you are interested.

Sincerely yours,

Merwyn

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

---

will be ...

MOORE, MARJORIE MERWIN

In North Haven, Dec. 7, 1986, Marjorie Merwin Moore of 494 Skiff St., North Haven, wife of Luther Franklin Moore Jr., mother of Mrs. John (Florence) Shaffer of Wellesley, MA, and Rev. Mark Moore of Portsmouth, N.H., sister of Mrs. Theo Holt of New Milford, Mrs. Katherine Robinson of Belgarde, ME. & Joseph Merwin of Tucson, AR. Also survived by 2 grandchildren. Funeral service in the Spring Glen United Church of Christ, Wednesday afternoon Dec. 10 at 2:30. Contributions in memory of Mrs. Moore may be made to the Spring Glen United Church of Christ, 20 Glen Pkwy, Hamden,Ct. 06517. Beecher and Bennett, 2300 Whitney Ave., Hamden in charge of arrangements.

4124

December 13, 1986

Mrs. Luther F. Moore
494 Skiff Street
Hamden CT 06517

Dear Cousin:

At the December 6th meeting of the Directors in New York City, someone handed me a slip of paper bearing your name and address and said that they believed you were interested in joining our Association.

You are entitled to join since your name and marriage is mentioned as descendant #4124 in both volumes of our genealogies.

Just send me a check in the amount of $10 payable to Miles Merwin Assn. I'll send you the latest address list, Association booklet, and Milestones (our newsletter) and add you to our list of members.Be pleased to have you. Enclosed is an order form for our publications in case you are interested.

Sincerely yours,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

Marjorie R. Merwin
(New Milford)
m. Moore #4124

MMA REUNION DETROIT 84

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION
26th ANNUAL NATIONAL REUNION JUNE 23

~~Bread for Sandwiches~~ ~~Pick up book~~
~~Fruit for Cereal~~
O. J.
~~Seltzer water~~
~~Cheese~~

(Marj. Merwin)

1983 - Mrs Luther F. Moore
494 Skiff St
Hamden, Conn 06517

4124. Marjorie Ross^{10} Merwin b. Aug. 12, 1912 in New Milford, Conn.; in 1981 living at 494 Skiff Street, Hamden CT 06517, a dau. of Marcus Gaylord & Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin. On Aug. 21, 1946, mar. in New Milford, Conn., Luther Franklin Moore b. July 21, 1904 in Malden, Mass., a son of Luther Fr~~e~~anklin & Katharine E. (Lemoine) Moore, by whom she had two children b. in New Haven, Conn.:

5162✓. Florence Theo^{11} Moore (MMA member) b. June 8, 1947; in 1981 living at 10 Benvenue St., Wellesley MA 02181. On June 2, 1973, mar. in Boston, Mass., John Randolph Shaffer b. June 20, 1947 in West Palm Beach, Fla., a son of Baxter Randolph & Marion (Wildey) Shaffer, by whom she had two children b. in Boston:

a). Victoria Lee^{12} Shaffer b. Oct. 24, 1977
b). Jeremy Randolph Merwin^{12} Shaffer b. Oct. 6, 1981

Florence Moore Shaffer grad. in 1965 from North Haven High School, North Haven, Conn.; in 1969, grad. from Drew University, Madison, N.J.; was awarded a Master of Library Science degree by Simons College, Boston, Mass. in 1971. She was employed for seven years by the Boston Public Library. Her husband grad. in 1965 from Palm Beach Private School, Palm Beach, Fla.; grad. in 1969 with a B.A. degree in Political Science from Drew University; was awarded an M.A. degree in Education in June, 1973 by Tufts University, Medford, Mass. He is currently president of Education Management Corp. (EMCORP) with offices in Boston and London. (Florence Moore Shaffer's fam. rec. of Aug. 12, 1981 & cor. of Jan. 20, 1982).

5163. Mark Ross^{11} Moore b. June 12, 1949

(4124.) cont. p.2

Marjorie Ross Merwin grad. from New Milford High School in 1929; grad. in 1933 with a B.S. degree from Russel Sage College, Troy, N.Y. She attended Columbia University in 1939 and Syracuse University in 1940. She taught high school from 1933 to 1939 in Milford, Conn. and junior-senior high school 1939 to 1946 at Glens Falls, N.Y.

(Marjorie Merwin Moore's fam. rec. of Apr. 21, 1981 & cor. of May 4, 1981).

Complete

4124. Marjorie Ross[10] Merwin b. Aug. 12, 1912 in New Milford, Conn.; in 1981 living at 494 Skiff Street, Hamden CT 06517, a dau. of Marcus Gaylord & Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin. On Aug. 21, 1946, mar. in New Milford, Conn., Luther Franklin Moore b. July 21, 1904 in Malden, Mass., a son of Luther Franklin & Katharine E. (Lemoine) Moore, by whom she had two children b. in New Haven, Conn.:

~~4~~____. Florence Theo[11] Moore (MMA member) b. June 8, 1947 Insert 4124a

____. Mark Ross[11] Moore b. June 12, 1949

Marjorie Ross Merwin grad. from New Milford High School in 1929; grad. in 1933 with a B.S. degree from Russel Sage College, Troy, N.Y. She attended Columbia University in 1939 and Syracuse University in 1940. She taught high school from 1933 to 1939 in Milford, Conn. and junior-senior high school 1939 to 1946 at Glens Falls, N.Y.

(Marjorie Merwin Moore's fam. rec. of Apr. 21, 1981 & cor. of May 4, 1981).

Insert 4124a

; in 1981 living at 10 Benvenue St., Wellesley MA 02181. On June 2, 1973, mar. in Boston, Mass., John Randolph Shaffer b. June 20, 1947 in West Palm Beach, Fla., a son of Baxter Randolph + Marion (Wildey) Shaffer, by whom she had two children, ~~a dau.~~ b. in Boston:

— Victoria Lee^{12} ~~Mer~~ Shaffer b. Oct. 24, 1977

— Jeremy Randolph Merwin^{12} Shaffer b. Oct. 6, 1981

Florence Moore Shaffer grad. in 1965 from North Haven High School, North Haven, Conn.; in 1969, grad. from Drew University, Madison, N.J.; was awarded a Master of Library Science degree ~~from~~ by Simons College, Boston, Mass. in 1971. She was ~~(Florence Moore Shaffer's fam. rec. of Aug. 12, 1981).~~ employed for seven years by the Boston Public Library. Her husband grad. in 1965 from Palm Beach Private School, Palm Beach, Fla.; grad. in 1969 with a B.A. degree in Political Science from Drew University; was awarded an M.A. degree in Education in June, 1973 by Tufts University, Medford, Mass. He is currently president of Education Management Corp. (EMCORP) with offices in Boston and London.

(Florence Moore Shaffer's fam. rec. of Aug. 12, 1981 + cor. of Jan. 20, 1982).

Biography of Florence Moore Shaffer, née Florence Theo Moore, daughter of Marjorie Merwin and Luther Franklin Moore, granddaughter of Marcus Gaylord Merwin of New Milford, Conn.

Florence Moore Shaffer was born on June 12, 1947 at New Haven, Connecticut. She grew up in ~~New Haven and~~ Hamden, Connecticut, where she attended the North Haven Public Schools. She graduated from North Haven High School in June, 1965. She attended Drew University in Madison, New Jersey, where she graduated in June, 1969. She then moved to Boston, Massachusetts where she attended Simmons College, receiving an M.L.S. (Master of Library Science) in June of 1971. She worked for the Boston Public Library for 7 years until the birth of her first child. She now works as a housewife and mother of 2 children.

Children : Victoria Lee Shaffer, b. Oct. 24, 1977
Jeremy Randolph Merwin Shaffer, b. Oct. 6, 1981

Biography of Eleanor Marie Stauffer, nee Eleanor Marie Moore, daughter of Marjorie Marvin and Luther Franklin Moore, granddaughter of Marcus Hungerford Marvin of New Milford, Conn.

Eleanor Marie Stauffer was born on June 12, 1943 at New Haven, Connecticut. She grew up in [illegible] Haven, Connecticut, where she attended the North Haven Public School. She graduated from North Haven High School in June, 1961. She attended Drew University in Madison, New Jersey, where she graduated in June, 1965. She then moved to Boston, Massachusetts where she attended Simmons College, receiving an M.L.S. (Masters of Library Science) in June of 1971. She worked for the Boston Public Library for 7 years until the birth of her first child. She now works as a homemaker and mother of 2 children.

Children: Victoria Ann Stauffer b. Oct. 24, 1977
Jeremy Randolph Marvin Stauffer b. Oct. 6, 1981

Biography of John R. Shaffer, husband of Florence Moore Shaffer (daughter of Marjorie Merwin Moore)

John Randolph Shaffer, born June 20, 1947 at St. Mary's hospital, West Palm Beach, Florida, grew up in Palm Beach, Florida, where he attended the Palm Beach Private School graduation June, 1965; John Shaffer attended Drew University in Madison, New Jersey, graduating with a B.A. in Political Science in June, 1969. He attended Tufts University in Medford, Mass. in 1971-73, and received an M.A. in Education in June, 1973.

John Shaffer is the President of Education Management Corporation (EMCORP) with offices in Boston and London.

* * * *

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4124a

President
Charles L. Merwin
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016

Vice President
Miles R. Merwin
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
Gaius W. Merwin, Jr.
96 North Mountain Ave.
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
Miss Doris Merwin
15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
New Britain, CT 06052

Mrs. Florence Shaffer
10 Benevenue St.
Wellesley MA 02181

Dec. 28, 1981

Dear Cousin:

Your Aunt Theo wrote me early this year that you were expecting in September.

Please give me your child's name, date and place of birth to include in the Supplement and the next issue of Milestones.

May I also have a brief biography of you and your husband: high school - year graduated; college, degrees, years; occupation, employer; civic, church and military service, etc.

Best regards,

Merwyn

4124a

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

Mrs. Florence M. Shaffer
10 Benvenue St.
Wellesley MA 02181

Aug. 13, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for the family information you recently sent me. There are one or two remaining problems as indicated by the checkmark below:

( ) Missing bit of information:

Welcome to the Miles Merwin Assn.!!

(X) A short biography is needed for you and your husband. Include schools attended, degrees earned, occupation, military, civic and church service, etc. Do not include hobbies. (Give full name and location of schools; indicate approximate dates of graduation, military service; grades or ranks attained; names of companies where employed).

Please send your reply to:

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell PA 19422

Sincerely,

Merwyn

M

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name Florence Theo" Moore)
(Code number 4124 b)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD MMA member

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Florence Theo Moore a

Address, if now living 10 Benvenue St, Wellesley MA 02181 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Luther Franklin & Marjorie Ross (Merwin) Moore d

e

Birth date and place June 12, 1947 New Haven, Connecticut f

Baptism date and place New Haven, Connecticut g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place June 2, 1973 Boston, Massachusetts i

Second marriage date and place middle name j

First wife or husband - full name at birth John Randolph Shaffer k

Father Baxter Randolph Shaffer Mother, name at birth Marion Wildey l

John's Birth date and place June 20, 1947 West Palm Beach, Florida m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. Victoria Lee" Moore	Boston, Massachusetts October 24, 1977			s t
2.				u
3.				v
4.				w
5.				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422

Use additional sheets of paper if required.

Complete

10

4124. Marjorie Ross^{10} Merwin b. Aug. 12, 1912 in New Milford, Conn.; in 1981 living at 494 Skiff Street, Hamden CT 06517 a dau. of Marcus Gaylord + Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin. On Aug. 21, 1946, mar. at New Milford, Conn., Luther Franklin Moore b. July 21, 1904 in Malden, Mass., a son of Luther Franklin + Katharine E. (Lemoine) Moore, by whom she had two children b. in New Haven, Conn.:

— Mark Ross" Moore b. June 12, 1949
+ — Florence Theo" Moore b. June 8, 1947

Marjorie Ross Merwin grad. from New Milford High School in 1929; grad. ~~from~~ in 1933 with a B. S. degree from Russel Sage College, Troy, N.Y. She attended Columbia University in 1939 and Syracuse University in 1940. She taught high school from 1933 to 1939 in Milford, Conn. and junior-senior high school 1939 to 1946 at Glens Falls, N.Y.

(Marjorie Merwin Moore's fam. rec. of Apr. 21, 1981, + cor. of May 4, 1981).

C 5/8/81

10

4124. Marjorie Ross^{10} Merwin b. Aug. 12, 1912 in New Milford Ct., ___; in 1981 living at 494 Skiff Street, Hamden CT 06517 a dau. of Marcus Gaylord & Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin. On Aug. 21, 1946, mar. at New Milford, Conn., Luther Franklin Moore Jr. b. July 21, 1904 in Malden, Mass., a son of Luther Franklin & Katharine E. (Lemoine) Moore, by whom she had two children b. in New Haven, Conn.:

— Mark Ross^{11} Moore b. June 12, 1949

+ — Florence Theo^{11} Moore b. June 8, 1947

Attended New Milford Public Schools, graduated from New Milford, Ct, high school 1929. Attended Russel Sage College Troy, New York, 1929-33 B.S. 1933. Attended Columbia Univ 1939 and Syracuse Univ 1940. Teacher, Glen Falls, N.Y. junior-senior high school 1939-1946.

1933-1939 teacher, New Milford, Ct. high school

(Marjorie Merwin Moore's fam. rec. of Apr. 21, 1981).

4124

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

Mrs. Marjorie M. Moore
494 Skiff St.
Hamden CT 06517

Apr. 23, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for the family information you recently sent me. There are one or two remaining problems as indicated by the checkmark below:

(✓) Missing bit of information:

① the place (city + state) of your birth -

Any correction needed on enclosed draft?

(✓) A short biography is needed. Include schools attended, degrees earned, occupation, military, civic and church service, etc. Do not include hobbies. (Give full name and location of schools; indicate approximate dates of graduation, military service; grades or ranks attained; names of companies where employed).

Please send your reply to:

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell PA 19422

Sincerely,

Merwyn

M

(CODE ~~(leave blank~~)
(Name Marjorie Ross Merwin)
(Code number 4124)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Marjorie Ross ~~Ross~~ Merwin a

Address, if now living 494 Skiff Street, Hamden CT 06517 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Marcus Gaylord + Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin d

e

Birth date and place Aug. 12, 1912 f

Baptism date and place 1912 ~~Congregational Church~~ Congregational Church, New Milford, Ct g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place Luther Franklin Moore, Jr. i

~~Second marriage~~ date and place Aug 21, 1946 New Milford, Ct j

First wife or husband - full name at birth k

Father L. F. MOORE, Sr. Mother, name at birth Katharine E. Lemoine l

Luther's Birth date and place Malden, Mass. July 21, 1904 m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	~~Death place and date~~	Married to and date	
1. Mark Ross "Moore	New Haven, Ct. June 12, 1949		single	s
2. Florence Theo "Moore	New Haven, Ct June 8, 1947		John Shaffert	t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

4124

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mr. + Mrs. Luther F. Moore
494 Skiff St.
Hamden CT 06517

Apr. 14, 1981

Dear Folks:

We are writing a supplement to The Merwin Family in North America (published in 1978) and we would like to include your family. Your sister, Theo Merwin ~~Holt~~ Holt gave me your address.

Will you please fill out the missing (encircled) items on the enclosed record sheet(s)? Your help will be much appreciated.

Sincerely,
Merwyn

4124 b

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

Mrs. Florence M. Shaffer
10 Benvenue St.,
Wellesley MA 02181

Apr. 14, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Your aunt, Theo Holt, gave me your address.

We are writing a Supplement to The Merwin Family in North America (published in 1978) and we would like to include your family.

If you wish to do this, please fill in the missing (encircled) items on the enclosed record sheet. To be included, however, you must join our association. Just send me your check payable to Miles Merwin Assn. for $2.00 annual dues, and you are in! We feel people should be interested enough to join to have their entry in the Supplement. Fair enough?

Best regards,

Merwyn

4125. Kathryn Gaylord^{10} Merwin b. Feb. 28, 1917 in New Milford, Conn.; in 1981 living at R.F.D.#1, Belgrade ME 04917, a dau. of Marcus Gaylord & Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin. On Dec. 29, 1939, mar. (1st) in New Milford, Conn., Samuel Sherwood Day who d. in 1967 in New Haven, Conn., a son of Samuel Sherwood & Mary (Gunther) Day, by whom she had two children, the first b. in New Haven, Conn., the second in Fitchburg, Mass.:

5164. Samuel Sherwood^{11} Day b. Dec. 10, 1941
5165. Kathryn Gaylord^{11} Day b. Aug. 14, 1944

Kathryn Gaylord Merwin & her first husband were div. On Mar. 24, 1950, she mar. (2nd) in Brewster, N.Y., Charles Noble Robertson b. abt. 1920 in Bridgeport, Conn., a son of William & Beatrice (Smith) Robertson. They had no children.

Kathryn Merwin Robertson grad. from Bradford Junior College, Bradford, Mass. Was employed by New Haven Savings Bank prior to her first marriage. She is now retired and writing fiction.
(Kathryn Merwin Robertson's fam. rec. of Sept. 25, 1981 & cor. of Oct. 6, 1981).

Complete

(Carol - there will be no additions to this) ⑯

4125. Kathyrn (RY) Gaylord^{10} Merwin b. Feb. 28, 1917 in New Milford, Conn.; in 1981 living at "RFD #1, Belgrade ME 04917, a dau. of Marcus Gaylord + Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin. On Dec. 29, 1939, mar. (1st.) in New Milford, Conn., Samuel Sherwood Day b. [illegible] in [illegible] d. in 1967 in New Haven, Conn., a son of Samuel Sherwood + Mary (Gunther) Day, by whom she had two children, the first b. in New Haven, Conn., the second in Fitchburg, Mass.:

___ Samuel Sherwood" Day b. Dec. 10, 1941 ~~New Haven,~~ CT.

___ Kathyrn (RY) Gaylord" Day b. Aug. 14, 1944 ~~Fitchburg, Mass.~~

Kathryn Gaylord Merwin + her first husband were div. On Mar. 24, 1950, she mar. (2nd.) in Brewster, N.Y., Charles Noble Robertson b. abt. 1920 in Bridgeport, Conn., a son of William + Beatrice (Smith) Robertson. They had no children.

Kathryn Merwin Robertson grad. from Bradford Junior College, Bradford, Mass. Was employed by New Haven Savings Bank prior to her first marriage. She is now retired and writing fiction.

(Kathryn Merwin Robertson's fam. rec. of Sept. 25, 1981 & cor. of Oct. 6, 1981).

Graduated from Bradford Jr. College, Bradford Ma.
Worked New Haven Savings Bank before marrying
Now, retired + writing fiction.

4125,

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Mrs. Kathryn M. Robertson
RFD #1, Belgrade ME 04917

Sept. 28, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for the family information you recently sent me. There are one or two remaining problems as indicated by the checkmark below:

(✓) Missing bit of information:

1) where were you born? (city + state)
2) " " your children born? (city + state)

Please give me any needed correction of the enclosed draft and

(✓) A short biography is needed. Include schools attended, degrees earned, occupation, military, civic and church service, etc. Do not include hobbies. (Give full name and location of schools; indicate approximate dates of graduation, military service; grades or ranks attained; names of companies where employed).

Please send your reply to:

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell PA 19422

Sincerely,

Merwyn

M

9/9/81

David Seymour Holt 615-4123

Mrs. Theo Holt
Carmen Hill
New Milford CT

1-~~[illegible]~~ 203 - 354-4293

Your sister Kathryn Merwin Day's phone?
(wrote her in Apr - no reply)

she is at } Marjorie Moore's (Hamden Ct.) 1-203-288-4359 not there

will be back in Maine abt 9/17/81

(CODE (leave blank) 10)
(Name Kathryn Gaylord Merwin)
(Code number 141250)

ERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Kathryn Gaylord Merwin a

Address, if now living RFD #1 Belgrade ME 04917 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Marcus Gaylord + Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin d

e

Birth date and place 2. Feb. 28, 1917 f

Baptism date and place New Milford, Conn. g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place New Milford, CT. Dec. 29, 1939 i

Second marriage date and place Brewster, N.Y. March 24, 1950 j

First wife or husband - full name at birth Samuel Sherwood Day k

Father Samuel Sherwood Day Jr. Mother, name at birth Mary Gunther l

Birth Jr's date and place Don't Know m

Death date and place and where buried 1967 - New Haven, Conn. n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth Charles Noble Robertson o

Father William Robertson Mother, name at birth Beatrice Smith p

Birth date and place Don't Know - (Bridgeport, Conn.) 1920 q

Death date and place and where buried ~~New Milford, CT.~~ r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. Samuel "Sherwood" Day	Dec 10, 1941		Cynthia Marsh 1967	s
2. Kathryn "Gaylord" Day	Aug. 14, 1944		Roger Allen Hinton July 26, 1971	
				u
3.				
				v
4.				
				w
5.				
				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422

Use additional sheets of paper if required.

4125

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mrs Kathryn M. Day
RFD #1, Belgrade ME 04917

Apr. 14, 1981

Dear Cousin:

Your sister Theo Holt gave me your address. We are writing a supplement to The Merwin Family in North America (published in 1978). We would like to include your family entry. Please fill in the missing (encircled) items on the enclosed record sheet.

Your help will be much appreciated.

Best regards,

Merwyn

(CODE (leave blank) 10)
(Name Kathryn Gaylord Merwin)
(Code number 41250)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Kathryn Gaylord Merwin a

Address, if now living RFD #1 Belgrade ME 04917 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Marcus Gaylord + Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin d

e

Birth date and 2. place Feb. 28, 1917 f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth Samuel Sherwood Day k

Father Samuel Sherwood Day Jr. Mother, name at birth l

Birth Jr's date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. Samuel Sherwood" Day	Dec 10, 1941		Cynthia Marsh , 1967	s
2. Kathryn Gaylord" Day	Aug. 14, 1944		Roger Allen Weston July 26, 1971	t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

4126. Joseph Butler^{10} Merwin b. Apr. 14, 1925 in New Milford, Conn.; in 1981 living at 8919 East Driftwood Trail, Tuscon AZ 85715, a son of Marcus Gaylord & Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin. ~~On an unknown date,~~ He mar. (1st) in Conn., Eleanor Ann Dingee b. Nov. 22, 1931 in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1981 in New Britain, Conn., a dau. of Marcus & Frances (Lafayette) Dingee, by whom he had two daus. b. in New Milford, Conn.:

5166. Frances Ross^{11} Merwin b. Feb. 9, 1948
+5167. Marcia Joy^{11} Merwin b. Jan. 20, 1954

Joseph Butler Merwin and his first wife were div. On Aug. 29, 1974, he mar. (2nd) in Danbury, Conn., Patricia Clarke b. Feb. 18, 1940 in Chillicothe, Ohio, a dau. of James P. & Grace (MacLetchie) Clarke. They have no children.

Joseph Butler Merwin attended high school in New Milford, Conn. Left school to join the U.S. Navy where he served as a pharmacist's mate in the European and South Pacific theatres until the end of World War II. He completed high school at Cheshire Academy, Cheshire, Conn. and later grad. from City College of New York. He is currently a salesman for Beaudry Chrysler Plymouth in Tucson. (Joseph Butler Merwin's telecom of Jan. 17, 1982).

Complete

10

4126. Joseph Butler[10] Merwin b. Apr. 14, 1925 in New Milford, Conn.; in 1981 living at 8919 East Driftwood Trail, Tuscon AZ 85715, a son of Marcus Gaylord + Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin. On unknown date, mar. (1st.) in Conn., Eleanor Ann ~~Hingee~~ Dingee d. Aug 3, 1981 in New Britain, Conn. b. Nov 22, 1931 in Poughkeepsie, ~~N.Y.~~, a dau. of Frances + Marcus (Lafayette) ~~Hingee~~ Dingee, by whom he had two daus. b. in New Milford, Conn.:

~~New Milford, Conn~~

— Frances Ross " Merwin b. Feb 9, 1948

— Marcia Joy " Merwin b. Jan 20, 1954

They were Divorced.

On Aug 29, 1974, mar. (2nd) in Danbury, Conn., Patricia Clarke b. Feb. 18, 1940 in Chillicothe, Ohio, a dau. of James P. + Grace (Mac Letchie) Clarke. They have no children. Joseph Butler Merwin attended high school in New Milford, Conn. Left school to join the U.S. Navy where he served as a pharmacists mate in ~~Europe~~ the European and South Pacific theatres ~~and~~ until the end of World War II. He completed high school at ~~Cheshire~~ Cheshire Academy, Cheshire, Conn. and later grad. from City College of New York. He is currently a salesman for Beaudry Chrysler Plymouth in Tucson. (Joseph Butler Merwin's telecom of Jan. 17, 1982).

Eleanor ann Dingee died Aug 3. 1981, in New Britian, Conn

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

President
Charles L. Merwin
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016

Vice President
Miles R. Merwin
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
Gaius W. Merwin, Jr.
96 North Mountain Ave.
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
Miss Doris Merwin
15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
New Britain, CT 06052

4126

July 6, 1982

Mrs. Marcia Downing
1318 Niantic Terrace
West Palm Beach FL 33411

Dear Cousin:

I have twice written to your sister Frances requesting information needed to include her family in the Supplement to MFNA. The address I used was 108 Meadowlark Dr., Royal Palm Beach, FL 33411.

Could you please give me her telephone number and, if you are talking to her, encourage her to reply to my letter? I do want to include her family in the Supplement, but can't unless she gives me the information. We are getting close to the deadline for completion of the manuscript.

Your help will be appreciated.

Sincerely,
Merwyn

C 2/27/82

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4126

President
Charles L. Merwin
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016

Vice President
Miles R. Merwin
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
Gaius W. Merwin, Jr.
96 North Mountain Ave.
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
Miss Doris Merwin
15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
New Britain, CT 06052

Jan. 18, 1982

Mrs. Bruce Downing
1318 Niantic Terrace
West Palm Beach FL 33411

Dear Marcia:

Yesterday I talked to your father in a effort to complete his entry for the Supplement. He suggested I ask you for information about your mother.

Enclosed is the draft of his entry. As you can see, what I need is:

1) date of marriage
2) place (city + state) of marriage
3) your mother's full name
4) " " father's full name
5) " " mother's full maiden name
6) you were born in Fargo, ND. Where was Frances born?

Your help will be much appreciated. Oh yes. He said your mother died in an auto accident. Please give me the date and place.

See if you can get Frances to answer my letter?

Best regards,

Merwyn

4/26.

8/23/81

1-602- not listed

Joseph Butler Merwin
Driftwood Trail
Tucson AZ

~~Wm 299-2821~~
~~Merwin~~

1-602- 749-1993

12/28/81 in Florida - will be back in a couple of weeks (stepson)

1- Complete form.
2- Biography
~~3- Address of children~~

~~Frances~~ Bruce Bray - ~~no listing~~

~~Mrs.~~ Bruce Downing - ~~no listing~~

Phone # sister Kathryn Day?

1/17/82

HS New Milford
1942 Cheshire Academy
CCNY New York
Pharm Mate
Navy to 1945
European + Asia
Sell car Reardry Plymouth 2d
Chip

m. 8/29/74 ~~Bro~~ Danbury CT
Patricia Clarke
b 2/18/40 Chicothe OH
James P. Clarke
Grace MacLetchie

9/24/81

1-203-354-4293

Mrs. Theo Holt

Addresses of brother Joseph's children

1-602-749-1993

Mrs. Bruce Bray - Saul Rodman 108 Meadowlark Dr
Royal Palm Beach Village FL 33411

Mrs. Bruce Downing - ~~1170 [illegible] Dr~~ 1318 Niantic Terrace
West Palm Beach FL 33411

Sister's name is Robertson - Maine

4126

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

Mr. Joseph B. Merwin
8919 E. Driftwood Trail
Tuscon AZ 85715

Sept. 25, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Enclosed is a copy of my letter of April 14, 1981. May I please have an answer? We want your family in the Supplement.

If you will just jot down your phone number, I'll call you and in a couple of minutes get all the data we need. (I know some people dislike letter writing).

Best regards,
Merwyn

4126

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mr. Joseph B. Merwin
8919 East Driftwood Trail
Tuscon AZ 85715

Apr. 14, 1981

Dear Cousin:

Your sister, Theo, gave me your address.

We are writing a Supplement to The Merwin Family in North America (published in 1978), and we would be pleased to include your family entry.

Will you please complete the missing (encircled) items on the attached record sheet. I'd also like your daughters' addresses so I can write them for information.

Your help will be much appreciated.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

(CODE (leave blank) 10)
(Name Joseph Butler Merwin)
(Code number 4126)

.WIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Joseph Butler Merwin a

Address, if now living 8919 East Driftwood Trail, Tuscon AZ 85715

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Marcus Gaylord + Bessie Joy (Ross) Merwin d

e

Birth date and place? Apr. 14, 1925 New Milford CT f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage? date and place i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth Eleanor Hengee Manweiler k

Father Marcus Mother, name at birth Francis l

Eleanor's Birth date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. Frances " Merwin			Bruce Bray	s
2. Marcia " Merwin			Bruce Downing	t
				u
3.				v
4.				w
5.				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

4128. Edwin Darwin[10] Merwin b. May 29, 1905, in Gilroy, Calif.; in 1973 living at 2305 Los Robles Ave., San Marino, Calif. 91108, a son of Edwin Arthur & Gertrude Holbrook (Winslow) Merwin. On June 22, 1940, mar. in Los Angeles, Calif., Mary Maxine Chilton b. Jan. 19, 1908, in Dowagiac, Mich., a dau. of Franklin Lacey & Mary (Conklin) Chilton, by whom he had one dau. b. in Evanston, Ill.:

a. Rebecca Jane[11] Merwin b. May 5, 1943

Mr. Merwin was graduated from the Long Beach, Calif., High School in 1925, and received a B.S. degree from the University of Arizona in 1931. He is a teacher by profession and since 1954 has been Associate Professor of Engineering at Northrop Institute of Technology in Inglewood, Calif.

(His cor., Feb. 21, 1965).

MMA 12-D

Sept. 21, 1983

Please be advised of following deaths

Volume I pg. 868
Edwin Darwin Merwin[10]
died April 6, 1983
his wife
Mary Maxine
died Jan 1982
at Pasadena, California
both are buried at
Fairhaven Cemetary
Santa Ana, California

4096

Mrs. Stuart W. Merwin
2618 Yearling St.
Lakewood, Ca. 90712
MMA member

Merwin
2618 Yearling St.
Lakewood, Calif. 90712

LONG BEACH, CA 908 46
PM
22 SEP
1983

Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Rd.
Blue Bell, Pa.
19422

No reply

F 4/28

28 November 1988

Ms. Rebecca Jane Merwin
2305 Los Robles Avenue
San Marino CA 91108

Dear Cousin:

We are now preparing the manuscript of Volume III of The Merwin Family in North America by updating the persons' entries in the eleventh generation.

You are in that generation. Will you please fill out the enclosed Merwin Family Record and the biography as suggested below?

Many thanks,

single

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

5168
Name of high school:
Location of high school:
Year graduated:
Name of college:
Location of college:
Year graduated:
Degree earned:
Church attended:
Occupation:
Employer:

16 June 1988

Ms. Rebecca Jane Merwin
2305 Los Robles Avenue
San Marino CA 91108

Dear Cousin:

We are now updating our genealogical records with the view to publishing Volume III of The Merwin Family in North America.

Will you please fill out the enclosed Merwin Family Record form?

Also please complete the following for your biography:

Name of high school:
Location of high school:
Year graduated:
Name of college:
Location of college:
Year graduated:
Degree earned:
Church attended:
Occupation:
Employer:

Many thanks and best regards,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Geneealogist

5168

Walter Webb Buchanan mar. (2nd) one Constance Sanso b. 9 Nov 1909 of undetermined parentage; He had no children by her. She separated Walter from his children and they were raised by Chalfont W. & Kathryn E. (Headley) Buchanan, their uncle and his wife. Walter Webb Buchanan was a jet tester at Westinghouse, Lester, PA. (Phyllis Buchanan Smith's cor. dtd 5 May 1987 & telecon 18 Sep 1987 with Walter William Buchanan).

40. Robert McCombs (4) Buchanan b. 10 Feb 1908 in Sharon Hill, Delaware County, PA; d. 21 Aug 1964; bur. 24 Aug 1964 in Glenwood Cem. [10] a son of William James & Rachel Elizabeth (Bonsall) Buchanan. On 30 Dec 1933, at Sharon Hill, PA, mar. Irene Calhoun b. 15 Apr 1914 at Philadelphia, PA, in 1988 living at 3317 Laurel Oak Way, Sarasota FL 33577, a dau. of Emanuel Kessler & Anna Mabel (Forbes) Calhoun by whom he had three children b. at Sharon Hill:

+74. Robert McCombs (5) Buchanan b. 18 Jul 1934
+75. Nancy Eileen (5) Buchanan b. 13 Apr 1938

76. Richard Emanuel (5) Buchanan b. 10 Feb 1943; in 1988 living at 6314 Gateway Avenue, Sarasota FL 33577. On 14 Jan 1978, at Glenolden, PA, mar. Margaret B. Foran b. 25 Oct 1944 at Philadelphia, PA, a dau. of Thomas Nelson & Eleanor (Hollowell) Foran. They had no children, but she had three children by a previous marriage. They were div. in 1986. Richard Emanuel Buchanan worked for Sun Oil Company for twenty- two years. After his divorce in 1986, he removed to Sarasota, FL, to be near his family. He is currently employed by the Sarasota County Sheriff's Department as a commissary officer at the county jail facility.

Robert McCombs Buchanan, Sr. was an accomplished musician. He played the organ professionally all his working life. He and his family lived for many years at 208 Felton Avenue, Sharon Hill, PA. In 1979, Irene removed to Sarasota, FL, where she was employed for a time in the bookkeeping department of the Southeast Bank. She then managed a mobile home park until 1984. (Irene Calhoun Buchanan's fam. rec. dtd 29 Apr 1987).

41. Albert Earle (4) Buchanan b. 11 Mar 1911 in Sharon Hill,

Chapter 3

THE THIRD GENERATION

10. Mary (3) Buchanan b. 16 Aug 1861 in Darby Township, Delaware County, PA; d. 22 Mar 1951 and bur. 26 Mar 1951 at Mt Zion Cem.[1], a dau. of William & Catherine (Witter) Buchanan. On __ Aug 1881, at Sharon Hill, Delaware County, PA, mar. David Frederick Krumm b. 23 Mar 1857 in Philadelphia, PA; d. 13 May 1946, aged 89 years, 1 month and 20 days, at 1019 Coates St., Sharon Hill, Delaware County, PA, and bur. at Mt Zion Cem. on 16 May 1946, a son of Joseph & Albertine (Grau) Krumm [2]. (Both parents b. in Germany). David Frederick & Mary (Buchanan) Krumm had five children b. in Sharon Hill, PA:

+30. William Frederick (4) Krumm b. 30 Jul 1883
+31. Howard (4) Krumm b. 20 Mar 1885
+32. Edgar (4) Krumm b. 9 Mar 1888
+33. Adda Blanchard (4) Krumm b. 31 Dec 1889

4128. Edwin Darwin^{10} Merwin b. May 29, 1905 in Gilroy, Calif.; in 1982 living at 2305 Los Robles Ave., San Marino CA 91108, a son of Edwin Arthur & Gertrude Holbrook (Winslow) Merwin. On June 22, 1940, mar. in Los Angeles, Mary Maxine Chilton b. Jan. 19, 1908 in Dowagiac, Mich., a dau. of Franklin Lacey & Mary (Conklin) Chilton, by whom he had a dau. b. in Evanston, Ill.:

5168. Rebe~~d~~cca Jane^{11} Merwin b. May 5, 1943; in 1982, unmar., living at 2305 Los Robles Ave., San Marino CA 91108.

Edwin Darwin Merwin grad. in 1925 from Long Beach, Calif., high school; in 1931 granted a B.S. degree by the University of Arizona. Since 1954 he has been associate professor of Engineering at Northrup Institute of Technology, Inglewood, Calif.

(Edwin Darwin Merwin's cor. of Feb. 21, 1965).

Complete

4128. Edwin Darwin^{10} Merwin b. May 29, 1905 in Gilroy, Calif.; in 1982 living at 2305 Los Robles Ave., San Marino, CA 91108, a son of Edwin Arthur + Gertrude Holbrook (Winslow) Merwin. On June 22, 1940, mar. in Los Angeles, Mary Maxine Chilton b. Jan. 19, 1908 in Dowagiac, Mich., a dau. of Franklin Lacey + Mary (Conklin) Chilton, by whom he had a dau. b. in Evanston, Ill.

____ Rebecca Jane^{11} Merwin b. May 5, 1943; in 1982 living unmar. at 2305 Los Robles Ave., San Marino CA 91108.

~~1- grad from high school (where + year)~~
~~2- college - yr grad, degree, major~~
~~3- occupation~~
~~4- employer~~
~~5- church, civic or military service~~

Edwin Darwin Merwin grad. in 1925 from Long Beach, Calif., high school; in 1931 granted a B. S. degree ~~in~~ by the University of Arizona - Since 1954 he has been associate professor of Engineering at Northrup Institute of Technology, Inglewood, Calif.
(Edwin Darwin Merwin's cor. dated Feb. 21, 1965).

C 5/13/82

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

4128

Jan. 20, 1982

Miss Rebecca Jane Merwin
2305 Los Robles Ave.
San Marino CA 91108

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

~~Thank you for the family information you recently sent me. There are one or two remaining problems as indicated by the checkmark below:~~

( ) Missing bit of information:

As I mentioned on the phone last night, we would like some info about you

(X) A short biography is needed. Include schools attended, degrees earned, occupation, military, civic and church service, etc. Do not include hobbies. (Give full name and location of schools; indicate approximate dates of graduation, military service; grades or ranks attained; names of companies where employed).

Please send your reply to:

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell PA 19422

Sincerely,

Merwyn

PS - ask your Dad if he wants any change in his entry (draft attached). Pls answer questions for your biog.
MRB

M

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name Rebecca Jane " Merwin)
(Code number 4128a)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Rebecca Jane Merwin a

Address, if now living ______ b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known ______ c

Edwin Darwin + Mary Maxine (Chilton) Merwin d

______ e

Birth date and place May 5, 1943 Evanston, Ill. f

Baptism date and place ______ g

Death date and place and where buried ______ h

First marriage date and place unmarried i

Second marriage date and place ______ j

First wife or husband - full name at birth ______ k

Father ______ Mother, name at birth ______ l

{ OF YOUR SPOUSE }
Birth date and place ______ m

Death date and place and where buried ______ n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth ______ o

Father ______ Mother, name at birth ______ p

Birth date and place ______ q

Death date and place and where buried ______ r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

(4128) 1/19/82

Edwin Darwin Merwin 1-213-799-8400
Mary C. "
Los Robles
San Marino Calif

(4/6/82)

① Addresses + phone numbers of cousins - three girls children of Wells Clayton Merwin.

② Rebecca's trog: 5/12/82 no ans.

C 9/27/80

4130. Stuart Winslow^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 6, 1914, in Long Beach,
Retired after 40 yr. Banking Career
active in Masonic bodies, Executive
officer in Blue Lodge & Masonic Youth Group 15-28
died June 12, 1980 - Buried Long Beach, Ca.
Calif.; ~~in 1977 living at 2618 Yearling St., Lakewood, Calif. 90712,~~ a son of Edwin Arthur & Gertrude Holbrook (Winslow) Merwin. On March 20, 1954, mar. in Long Beach, Phyllis Nadine Dollarhide b. there Nov. 10, 1927, living in 1980 at 2618 Yearling etc. a dau. of Russell Aduff & Hattie Leora (Long) Dollarhide, by whom he had two children b. in Long Beach:

a. Charles Richard^{11} Merwin b. May 30, 1955
b. Patricia Elaine^{11} Merwin b. Aug. 25, 1956

~~(His cor., Feb. 20, 1965).~~ (Mrs Stuart Winslow Merwin cor, Sep 4, 1980)

9 November 1989

Mrs. Stuart W. Merwin
2618 Yearling St.
Lakewood CA 90712

Dear Mrs. Merwin:

As you may know, we are writing Volume III of The Merwin Family in North America. Your daughter, Patricia, has given us information about herself, but we need to know whether your son, Charles, is now married. If so, please have him fill out the enclosed Merwin family record sheet and return it to me.

If I do not hear by December 31st, I shall understand that he is unmarried and close his file.

Best regards,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

4130-5169

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113 — 49th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016
202-363-1340

Vice President
GEORGE F. MERWIN
8900 E. Jefferson, Apt. 1420-1
Detroit, MI 48214
313-331-1683

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
34 Crestview Drive
Jaffrey, NH 03452
603-532-4307

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422-2117
215-646-0231

Secretary
CHRISTINE MERWIN LEHMAN
735 Blueberry Hill Dr.
Canfield, OH 44406
216-533-5825

9 November 1989

Mrs. Stuart W. Merwin
2618 Yearling St.
Lakewood CA 90712

Dear Mrs. Merwin:

As you may know, we are writing Volume III of The Merwin Family in North America. Your daughter, Patricia, has given us information about her family, but we need to know whether your son, Charles, is now married. If so, please have him fill out the enclosed Merwin family record sheet and return it to me.

If I do not hear by December 31st, I shall understand that he is unmarried and close his file.

Best regards,

Merwyn R. Buchanan
Genealogist

4130-5169

Amended

4130. Stuart Winslow^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 6, 1914 in Long Beach, Calif.; d. June 12, 1980 in Lakewood, Calif. & bur. in Long Beach, a son of Edwin Arthur & Gertrude Holbrook (Winslow) Merwin. On Mar. 20, 1954, mar. in Long Beach, Phyllis Nadine Dollarhide b. there Nov. 10, 1927; in 198~~0~~2 living at 2618 Yearling St., Lakewood CA 90712, a dau. of Russel~~l~~ Aduff & Hattie Leora (Long) Dollarhide, by whom he had two children b. in Long Beach:

5169. Charles Richard^{11} Merwin b. May 30, 1955; in 1980 unmar. living at 2618 Yearling St., Lakewood CA 90712. He is a member of the Christian Church Disciples of Christ and a member of the International Order of DeMolay.

5170. Patricia Elaine^{11} Merwin b. Aug. 25, 1956; in 1980 unmar. living at 201 E. Chapman, Placentia CA 92670. She grad. from U.C.L.A. in 1978 with a B.A. degree in Anthropology. She is currently doing custom design work. A member of the Christian Church Disciples of Christ. She is a past Honored Queen and State Officer of the International Order of Job's Daughters.

Stuart Winslow Merwin retired after a forty year banking career with Bank of America. He was active in Masonic bodies, executive officer in Blue Lodge & Masonic Youth Group at the time of his death. Formerly active in both the Boy Scouts & Girl Scouts of America; member of Optimists International. Served with U.S. Army in the Pacific Theatre during World War II. Held rank of Chief Warrant Officer at time of discharge in 1946. (Mrs. Stuart Winslow Merwin's cor. of Sept. 4, 1980 & Sept. 3, 1982).

~~Served with U.S. Army in the South Pacific during W.W. II. Honorably discharged as Chief Warrant Officer in 1946.~~

(CODE (leave blank) ")
(Name Patricia Elaine" Merwin)
(Code number 4130-b)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Patricia Elaine Merwin a

Address, if now living b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Stuart Winslow + Phyllis Nadine (Dollarhide) Merwin d

e

Birth date and place Aug 25, 1956 Long Beach CA f

Baptism date and place May 7, 1969 Long Beach, Ca. g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place unmarried i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth k

Father Mother, name at birth l

Birth date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				s
2.				t
3.				u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

Sources of Information (a,b,c, etc.) The historical value of the Merwin genealogy will depend on the reliability of the information in it. Therefore please report known sources of data - letters, family bible, church records, town birth and death records, census, probate and land records, local histories, newspaper clippings, etc.

Personal History. Include principal places of residence and dates, business or profession, education, military service, church affiliation, and other special activities and interests. Include noteworthy items about wife or husband and unmarried children. Married children should have their own family record forms; additional forms will be sent on request.

Family home till 1980 Feb.
Feb, 1980 moved to
B.A. degree U.C.L.A. 1978 - Anthropology
Presently custom design work
Christian Church Disciples of Christ
Past Honored Queen and State Officer of
Intl. Order of Job's Daughters

Your Family Tree. Are you doing research on all branches of your family tree? ________ If so, please report for inclusion in the genealogy any distinguished persons of other family names who are ancestors or descendants of Merwins, and those who would provide ancestry for patriotic association membership.

Name of person sending data Phyllis Nadine Merwin
Address 2618 Yearling St. Lakewood, Ca. Zip 90712 Date 8-11-80
Member of Miles Merwin (1623-1697) Association: (X)YES ( )NO

4130. Stuart Winslow^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 6, 1914 in Long Beach, Calif.; d. June 12, 1980 in Lakewood, Calif. & bur. in Long Beach, a son of Edwin Arthur & Gertrude Holbrook (Winslow) Merwin. On Mar. 20, 1954, mar. in Long Beach, Phyllis Nadine Dollarhide b. there Nov. 10, 1927; in 1980 living at 2618 Yearling St., Lakewood CA 90712, a dau. of Russell Aduff & Hattie Leora (Long) Dollarhide, by whom he had two children b. in Long Beach:

_____. Charles Richard^{11} Merwin b. May 30, 1955; in 1980 unmar. living at 2618 Yearling St., Lakewood CA 90712. He is a member of the Christian Church Disciples of Christ and a member of the International Order of DeMolay.

_____. Patricia Elaine^{11} Merwin b. Aug. 25, 1956; in 1980 unmar. living at 201 E. Chapman, Placentia CA 92670 She grad. from U.C.L.A. in 1978 with a B.A. degree in Anthropology. She is currently doing custom design work. A member of the Christian Church Disciples of Christ. She is a past Honored Queen and State Officer of the International Order of Job's Daughters.

Stuart Winslow Merwin retired after a forty year banking career with Bank of America. He was active in Masonic bodies, executive officer in Blue Lodge & Masonic Youth Group at the time of his death. Formerly active in both the Boy Scouts & Girl Scouts of America; member of Optimists International. (Mrs. Stuart Winslow Merwin's cor. of Sept. 4, 1980).

4130. Stuart Winslow^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 6, 1914, in Long Beach, Calif.; d. June 12, 1980 in ~~Long Beach~~ Lakewood, Calif., bur. in Long Beach, a son of Edwin Arthur + Gertrude Holbrook (Winslow) Merwin. On Mar. 20, 1954, mar., in Long Beach, Phyllis Nadine Dollarhide b. there Nov. 10, 1927, in 1980 living at 2618 Yearling St., Lakewood, ~~Calif.~~ CA 90712; a dau. of Russell Aduff + Hattie Leora (Long) Dollarhide, by whom he had two children b. in Long Beach:

______ Charles Richard^{11} Merwin b. May 30, 1955; in 1980 unmar. living at 2618 Yearling St, Lakewood, Calif. He is a member of the Christian Church Disciples of Christ and a member of the International Order of De Molay.

______ Patricia Elaine^{11} Merwin b. Aug. 25, 1956; in 1980 unmar. living at ______________________. She grad. from U.C.L.A. in 1978 with a B.A. degree in Anthropology. She is currently doing custom design work. A member of the Christian Church Disciples of Christ. She is a past Honored Queen and State Officer of the International Order of Job's Daughters.

(Mrs. Stuart Winslow Merwin's cor. of Sept. 4, 1980).

Stuart Winslow Merwin retired after a forty year banking career. He was active in Masonic bodies, executive officer in Blue Lodge + Masonic Youth Group.

4130

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Mrs. Phyllis N. Merwin
2618 Yearling St.
Lakewood CA 90712

Sept. 11, 1980

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Mrs. Merwin:

Many thanks for the family record sheet. Enclosed is a draft of an entry I'll put in the supplement for your family. Please give me any revision to it you feel should be made.

I was sorry to see your husband passed away recently. He was a young man.

Has Patricia moved yet?

Would you please give me the name of the bank (or banks) where your husband was employed?

Please consider joining our association. A membership covers the whole family and only costs $2.00 a year. (Check payable to Miles Merwin Assn.). That only covers the cost of mailing *Milestones* a several times a year publication to keep you informed about Merwins.

Best regards,

Merwyn

4130. Stuart Winslow^{10} Merwin b. Nov. 6, 1914 in Long Beach, Calif.; d. June 12, 1980 in ~~Long Beach~~ Lakewood, Calif.; bur. in Long Beach, a son of Edwin Arthur + Gertrude Holbrook (Winslow) Merwin. On Mar. 20, 1954, mar., in Long Beach, Phyllis Nadine Dollarhide b. there Nov. 10, 1927; in 1980 living at 2618 Yearling St., Lakewood, ~~Calif.~~ CA 90712; a dau. of Russell Aduff + Hattie Leora (Long) Dollarhide, by whom he had two children b. in Long Beach:

_____ Charles Richard^{11} Merwin b. May 30, 1955; in 1980 unmar. living at 2618 Yearling St, Lakewood, Calif. He is a member of the Christian Church Disciples of Christ and a member of the International Order of De Molay.

_____ Patricia Elaine^{11} Merwin b. Aug. 25, 1956; in 1980 unmar. living at 201 E. Chapman, Placentia, Ca. ~~(Temporary)~~. She grad. from U.C.L.A. in 1978 with a B.A. degree in Anthropology. She is currently doing custom design work. A member of the Christian Church Deciples of Christ. She is a past Honored Queen and State Officer of the International Order of Job's Daughters.

(Mrs. Stuart Winslow Merwin's cor. of Sept. 4, 1980).

Stuart Winslow Merwin retired after a forty-year banking career. He was active in Masonic bodies, executive officer in Blue Lodge + Masonic Youth Group at the time of his death. Formerly active in both the Boy Scouts + Girl Scouts of America, member of Optimists Int'l.

~~(over)~~

~~I had mailed a check for our dues on the first of June. I assumed my husbands death did not affect this. If so please inform me as I do wish to retain our membership.~~

~~Nadine Merwin~~

S. S. Merwin
1240 Ember Court
Marco Island, Florida 33937

DENVER, CO 802
PM
29 JUL
1981

USA 18c

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

FB

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4133

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Ave.
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MISS DORIS MERWIN
15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
New Britain, CT 06052

Mr. Edwin D. Merwin
2305 Los Robles
San Marino CA 91108

May 13, 1982

Dear Mr. Merwin:

Your father's brother, Wells Clayton Merwin, had three daughters: Edith Carswell, Ethel May Shewman and Dorothy Hathcock.

Could you give me help in locating any of these persons? If you do not know their current addresses, please tell me their husbands' names and where they last lived as far as you know.

Thank you.

Sincerely,
Merwyn

7/12/82 phoned
Hasn't heard of them in 20 years

4133-35

Calif

Edwin D. Merwin
2305 Los Robles
San Marino CA

1-213-799-8400

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

Mrs [illegible] Merwin
[illegible] St.
Lakewood CA [illegible]

Mar. [illegible], 198[illegible]

Dear Mrs Merwin:

According to our records, your husband had a brother named Keith Clifton Merwin who had three daughters: Edith Crowell, Ethel May Shumore and Dorothy Hathcock.

Can you give me their present addresses or the names and address of any of their children? Any help you can give me would be much appreciated.

Sincerely,

Please refer to the genealogy pg. 558 + pg 636 [illegible]

[illegible]

Sorry, I never knew whether [illegible] family. I have no information on them

Mrs. [illegible] Merwin

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4133-35

President
Charles L. Merwin
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016

Vice President
Miles R. Merwin
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
Gaius W. Merwin, Jr.
96 North Mountain Ave.
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
Miss Doris Merwin
15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
New Britain, CT 06052

Mrs. Stuart W. Merwin
2618 Yearling St.
Lakewood CA 90712

Mar. 29, 1982

Dear Mrs. Merwin:

According to our records, your husband had a brother named Wells Clayton Merwin who had three daughters: Edith Carswell, Ethel May Shewman and Dorothy Hathcock.

Can you give me their present addresses or the name and address of any of their children? Any help you can give me would be much appreciated.

Sincerely,
Merwyn

Please refer to the genealogy pp 868 + pg 676
Wells Clayton was my husbands uncle, his only brother is Edwin Darwin Merwin still living at the San Marino address.

I'm sorry, I never knew Wells or his family + have no information on them.

Mrs. Stuart W. Merwin

John D. Merwin

5140
xxiv

P.S. I am not
wearing my glasses.
Please excuse the
scribble. Joan

PO Box 2~~95~~ 4140
Franconia, N.H.
03580

Aug 19, 1990

Dear Merwyn

I know it is very late in the game. However, I would be most grateful to you if you could substitute one of the enclosed for the truly horrid mug shot of my face sent to you several weeks ago. Believe the enclosed is a bit more respectable. Thanks

Spoke with Gus a few days ago. We seem to agree that the 3rd Volume printing should be no less than 400.

Warm greetings

John D.

4147. Alma May^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. April 20, 1918, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; in 1977 living at 137 Hibiscus Drive, Ft. Myers Beach, Fla. 33931, a dau. of Lyman Alden & Caroline Almeda (Phelps) Merwin. On June 8, 1938, mar. in New Rochelle, N.Y., Theophile Hill b. July 4, 1914, in Meuspach, Haut Rhin, France; living in 1973, a son of Pierre & Eugenie (Sanner) Hill, by whom she had three children all b. in New Rochelle:

a. Carol Ann^{11} Hill ~~(MMA member)~~ b. Jan. 21, 1942; mar. Nov. 5, 1960, William Bert Adams; living in 1977 at 168 Bradley Road, Scardsale, N.Y. 10583.

✓ b. Nancy Jean^{11} Hill MMA b. March 2, 1944; mar. Oct. 8, 1966, William Stanton Marsden; living in 1977 at Crestview Drive, Bemus Point, N.Y. 14712. They have three children:

1) Deana^{12} Marsden b. Sept. 5, 1967
2) Michael^{12} Marsden b. Oct. 15, 1969
3) Stefanie^{12} Marsden b. April 1, 1972

Nancy (Hill) Marsden earned a B.S. degree in Mathematics in 1966 from Merrimack College, N. Andover, Mass.

c. Peter Lyman^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. May 16, 1947; mar. June 26, 1971, Caryn Ann Fraser; living in 1977 at 179 Bradley Road, Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583

(Her cor. of Jan. 15, 1966, June 10, 1968, Nov. 15, 1969, Sept. 2, 1976; cor. of Nancy Jean (Hill) Marsden dated Oct. 21, 1977).

MILES MERWIN (1623 - 1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

Yearly Dues (June 1 to May 31) $5.00 per year: $ 15^{00}

Genealogical Contribution (Optional) ______

TOTAL ④①④⑦ ⑩ $ 15^{00}

Please make checks payable to MILES MERWIN ASSOCIATION, INC.
and enclose with this notice to:

G. W. Merwin, Jr.
96 No. Mountain Ave.
Montclair, N. J. 07042

Dues for:
Alma M. Hill
Peter L. Hill
Carol Adams

NAME Mrs Alma Merwin Hill

ADDRESS 137 Hibiscus Dr
Ft. Myers Beach, Fl. 33931

Note: If there have been any births, deaths, marriages, etc., in your family during the past year, please give us the names, dates and places on the reverse of this form

Hi!

Come September there will be one more - - - for Peter and Caryn Hill!

Sorry to miss the reunion again but I don't get up to Scarsdale until July.

Enjoy the "Milestones"

Best regards

Alma

Beach Lookout

BY BETSY GOSLIN

• • •

One of the Beach's busy ladies right now is Mrs. Theo (Alma Merwin) Hill of Hibiscus Drive. She's third-time president of Ascension Church Women's Guild and is taking just pride in having an attendance of 185 men and women at the international ecumenical World Day of Prayer at Ascension Catholic Church on March 2.

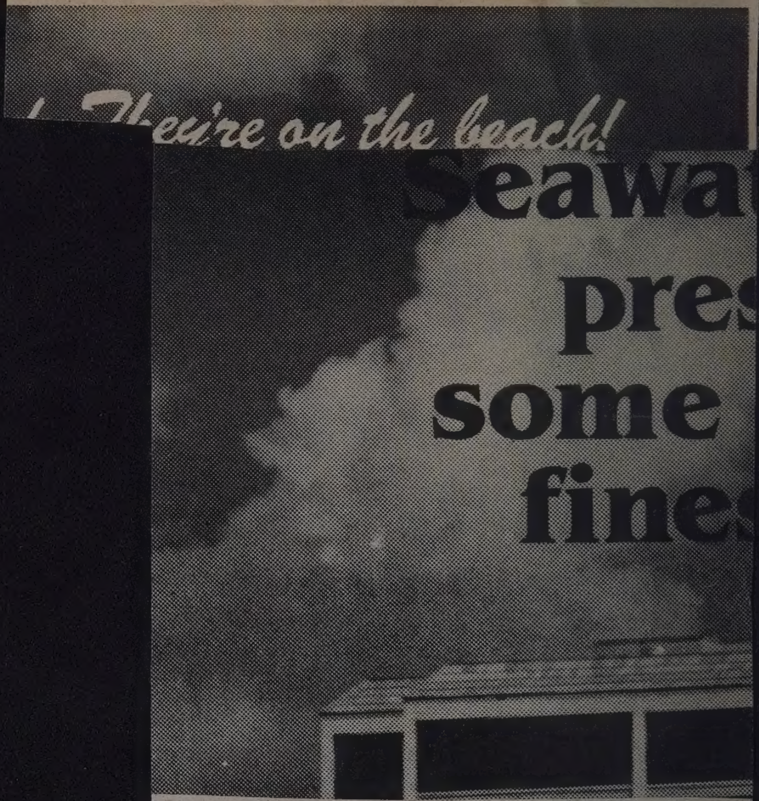
Alma's also had a houseful of guests, a special one Peter Adams, 16-year old son of her daughter, Mrs. ~~Peter~~ Wm (Carol Hill) Adams of Scarsdale, N.Y. With a brand new driver's license, he enjoyed school holidays driving about the area in his grandmother's car. He's a sophomore at SHS, named its football team's most valuable player, and already has his goal on attending U. of Florida in Gainesville, making its football team his chosen sport.

Alma's other guests have been Mr. and Mrs. Norman Fraser, also of Scarsdale, who are the mother and father-in-law of Alma's son, Peter Hill. Peter and his wife, the former Caryn Fraser, are the proud parents of four young boys, Scott, Kevin, Jeffrey and baby Timothy Hill, born last September (and Alma hasn't met him yet!)

Speaking genealogically, Alma Hill's paternal family goes back in this country to one Miles Merwin of Wales who came to settle in Nantasket, Massachusetts, in 1630, on the Good Ship Mary and John on which fellow-travelers were named Phelps, another of Alma's family lineage!

Incidentally, she's eager to learn how Merwin's Key, off Pine Island, came to be so-named and if any OBSERVER reader has information, Mrs. Hill would be most appreciative of information by a call to 463-6302 or a note to her: Mrs. Theo Hill, 137 Hibiscus Drive, Fort Myers Beach, zip 33931.

• • •



Council and Activities Center, 2646 Cleveland Avenue, Fort Myers. The program will be on "The Rise and Fall of Florida's Commercial Flower Industry." And will be presented by George T. Beemer, manager of the Florida Flower Association.

Presentation of the slate of officers for next year will also be on the agenda for the meeting.

Fort Myers Beach Woman's club card luncheons

The Fort Myers Beach Woman's Club has

For the Times.

GENEOLOGICAL---MERWIN.

Generation I.—Miles Merwin, who came from Wales, or the north of England, at an early age; was one of the founders of Milford, Conn., in 1639. He was a prominent man there, and died April 23, 1697, aged 74. His tombstone still stands—the oldest in Milford.

Gen. II.—Samuel Merwin married Sarah Wooden of Milford.

Gen. III.—Daniel Merwin m. Sarah Botsford of Milford.

Gen. IV.—Lieut. Miles Merwin m. Mary —— of Durham, Conn.

Gen. V.—David Merwin m. Anner Bidwell of Durham.

Gen. VI.—Nancy Merwin m. David Cowles of Durham, N. Y. Nancy Cowles m. Major Hervey Orville Chittenden of Albany, N. Y.

Gen. VII.—Edwin Sedgwick Chittenden, b. Jan. 1, 1843, and Niles Searles Chittenden, b. Sept. 8, 1848, in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Lieut. Miles Merwin (4), b. March 29, 1720 1, died in Durham, Conn., Dec. 12, 1786. He was "established" by the Colonial Assembly of Connecticut in October, 1757, cornet of the Troop of Horse of the Tenth Regiment of Militia, afterwards Connecticut State Troops.

In May or June, 1764, he was likewise "established" a lieutenant in the same troop. This regiment continued its organization during the war, and was frequently in service. It was at the Danbury fight, reinforced Washington on the Hudson, etc.

One of Lieut. Merwin's descendants, H. G. Newton, Esq., of New Haven, Conn., now has the sword which his ancestor carried during the Revolution.

The above information was obtained through the courtesy of E. S Chittenden, Esq., St. Paul, Minn.

The name Merwin has passed through several changes—Merwine, Meroine, Marvine, Marvin, and perhaps others.

M. H. R.

We turn the search light on them at night, and light up so that we can see what they are doing. We turn it about once an hour for five minutes or so. We went yesterday to a meeting of the army and navy club, and had a good time. We expect Admiral Dewey to be president of the club, and two vice-presidents, one for the regular and one for the volunteer army. I am getting quite a good deal of practice out here, and think it will be benefitting. We had a target practice yesterday with all of our guns. I saw some fine shooting." He then speaks of a second visit to the city to do some shopping and having a ride with a livery team with a Spanish driver, which was quite amusing.

William Hoag has moved to the MacDonald place.

Joseph Humeston has rented the June place.

Mr. L. Odell of South Amenia is to go on the S. W. Sherman farm.

Merchant Smith has been to New York this week. W. J. D.

◆

BUCKLEN'S ARNICA SALVE.

The best salve in the world for cuts, bruises, sores, ulcers, salt rheum, fever sores, tetter, chapped hands, chilblains, corns and all skin eruptions, and positively cures piles, or no pay required. It is warranted to give perfect satisfaction, or money refunded. Price 25 cents per box. For sale by Murdock, Halsted & Benham, Amenia; P. H. Feeney, Dover Plains.

◆

Coffee! Coffee!! Coffee!!! with that delicate aroma so desirable in a good coffee. A great variety of prices. We grind it if you wish. E. G. CAUNKINS & SONS.

Easter hats. You want the latest shape and correct color. That is just what we have. M. GOLDMAN.

Pawling Savings Bank

PAWLING, N.Y.

Mrs. Theophile Hill (#4147)
137 Hibiscus Drive
Fort Myers Beach, Florida 33931

June 12, 1984

Mr. G. W. Merwin, Jr.
350 Park Avenue
New York, N. Y. 10022

Dear Cousin:

I am enclosing my check #955 in the amount of $20,00 in payment of the annual dues for me (#4147), Carol Adams (#5171), Nancy Marsden (#5172), and Peter Lyman Hill (#5173).

A new grandson was born last September 12th - son Peter and wife Caryn welcomed their fourth son. I knew that if the baby was a boy it would be named Timothy, but when they told me he was "Timothy Phelps Hill" it struck a chord and I got out the geneology records and found two Timothy Phelps' in my mothers line (1742 and 1775). Peter and Caryn were surprised too. They simply had used a family name as they did with their first three: Scott Merwin, Kevin Fraser, and Jeffrey William!

mma
73

I just had to put it all together, so, enclosed is a chart I have made which I think you will find interesting. You will note that both the Phelps" and Merwins arrived on the same ship! My tiny mother would always stand up to Aunt Alma Merwin (Jennings) and say "Well, I believe the Phelps' got off the boat first"!

In this chart I have only listed the direct line, and have not included any of the other children of the families. You will see that William Phelps was an adult and Miles only a child which makes the generation gap.

Another interesting fact is the Herbert Erwin Phelps, (my mothers father) and Volney Edwin Merwin (my fathers father) have no more male descendants!

I am enclosing a newspaper clipping I came across during my search, but I have no idea where it came from.

One last thing -- I have discovered that there is a smell island just off thershore here in Pine Island Sound near Sanibel which is named "Merwin Key" and I am endeavoring to find out how and when it was so named and for whom. When I do get any information I will pass it on to you.

Sorry I will not be able to be with you for the reunion again this year - it sounds wonderful and I know it will be a great success. Best wishes.

Sincerely,

Alma

PHELPS

William Phelps, born in Devon, Eng. Sailed from Plymouth, Eng. March 30, 1630 in the ship "Mary and John", landing in Nantasket, Mass. May 30, 1630. Settled in Dorchester. Moving to Windsor, Conn. in 1634.

his son

Deacon Nathaniel Phelps (one of the first settlers of Northampton going there in 1656

his son

Nathaniel (b 1656)

his son

Samuel (b 1680)

his son

Samuel, Jr. (b 1707)

his son

Timothy (b 1742) Married Mary Wright, daughter of Timothy Wright

his son

Timothy (b 1775) Married Lois Wright, daughter of Phineas Wright

his son

Elnathan Wright Phelps (b 1815)

his son

Herbert Erwin Phelps (b 1852)

his daughter

Caroline Almeda Phelps (b 1879)

her daughter

Alma Merwin Hill (b 1918)

her son

Peter Lyman Hill (b 1947)

his son

Timothy Phelps Hill (b 9/12/83)

M. 6/10/1916

MERWIN

Miles Merwin, Born in Wales 1623
#1 Sailed from Plymouth, Eng. March 20, 1630 in the ship "Mary and John", landing in Nantasket, Mass. May 30, 1630 Settled in Dorchester. Moving to Windsor (with Aunt Abigail Branker)

his son

John (b 1650)
#3

his son

John, Jr. (b 1684)
#16

his son

Joseph (b 171~~2~~)
#67

his son

Fowler (b 1740)
#143

his son

David (b 1776)
#321

his son

Joseph Lyman (b 1812)
#914

his son

Volney Edwin (b 1843)
#1631

his son

Lyman Alden (b 1878)
#3023

his daughter

Alma Merwin Hill (b 1918) Vol II PG. 241,242
#4147

her som

Peter Lyman Hill (b 1947)
#5173

his son

Timothy Phelps Hill (b 9/12/83)

41

4147. Alma May^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Apr. 20, 1918 in Brooklyn, N.Y.; in 1980 living at 137 Hibiscus Drive, Ft. Myers Beach FL 33931, a dau. of Lyman Alden & Caroline Almeda (Phelps) Merwin. On June 8, 1938, mar. in New Rochelle, N.Y., Theophile Hill b. July 4, 1914 in Meuspach, Haut Rhin, France; d. Feb. 13, 1980 in Ft. Myers Beach, Fla., a son of Pierre & Eugenie (Sanner) Hill, by whom she had three children b. in New Rochelle:

5171. Carol Ann^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. Jan. 21, 1942, bap. Feb. 22, 1942 in New Rochelle; in 1980 living at 168 Bradley Road, Scarsdale NY 10583. On Nov. 5, 1960, mar. in Scarsdale, William Bert Adams b. Jan. 21, 1938 in New York, N.Y., a son of William Herman & Marion (Brown) Adams, by whom she had two sons b. in Bronxville, N.Y.:

a). William Theophile^{12} Adams b. Jan. 27, 1965
b). Peter Thomas^{12} Adams b. Nov. 22, 1967

5172. Nancy Jean^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. Mar. 2, 1944 in New Rochelle, N.Y., bap. Apr. 2, 1944 in New Rochelle, N.Y.; in 1980 living at Crestview Drive, Bemus Point NY 14712. On Oct. 8, 1966, mar. in Scarsdale, N.Y., William Stanton Marsden b. Nov. 6, 1943 in Brooklyn, N.Y., a son of William Stanton & Ermelinda Saveria (Foffa) Marsden, by whom she had three children, the first two b. in Bronxville, N.Y., the other b. in Mt. Kisco, N.Y.:

a). Deana Jean^{12} Marsden b. Sept. 5, 1967
b). Michael Stanton^{12} Marsden b. Oct. 15, 1969
c). Stefanie Lynn^{12} Marsden b. Apr. 1, 1972

Nancy Hill Marsden grad. in 1966 from Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass. and is currently a realtor with Stahlman Realty Co., Jamestown, N.Y. Her husband, William, grad. in 1966 from

(4147.) p.2

Merrimack College and has worked for Procter & Gamble, R.J.R. Foods and is currently Director of ~~Sales Development,~~ Drug Discount Division, Welch Foods, Westfield, N.Y. Nancy was selected to be listed in Outstanding Young Women of America (1979 edition). She is currently a member of the Board of Directors, Jamestown General Hospital and Chautauqua Area Girl Scout Council. (Nancy H. Marsden's fam. rec. of Jan. 3, 1981 & cor. of Jan. 17, 1981~~).~~ + Sept. 2, 1982).

5173. Peter Lyman[11] Hill (MMA member) b. May 16, 1947; in 1981 living at 179 Bradley Road, Scarsdale NY 10583. On June 26, 1971, mar. in Scarsdale, Caryn Ann Fraser b. Feb. 3, 1948 in Bronxville, N.Y., a dau. of Norman Albert & Norma (DeLazzero) Fraser, by whom he had three children b. in Bronxville:

a). Scott Merwin[12] Hill b. Dec. 23, 1975
b). Kevin Fraser[12] Hill b. May 9, 1978
c). Jeffrey William[12] Hill b. May 30, 1980

Peter Lyman Hill grad. from Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School, Scarsdale, N.Y.; grad. from St. Thomas More Prep, Colchester, Conn. in June 1966; attended Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass., Sept. 1966 to Dec. 1967; grad. in 1974 from Pace University, Pleasantville, N.Y. with a B.B.A. degree in Marketing. He served in the U.S. Army, Engineer Corps, from 1968 to 1971 including Viet Nam duty 1968-1969. He was awarded the Army Commendation Medal. He is currently employed in Market Research at Newsweek Magazine. He has been a member of the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co., No.1, Inc. since 1976 and is currently administrative officer (secretary); member of Arthur Manor Assn., Scarsdale and vice president and member of the board of directors; member of the Scarsdale Town Club. His wife, Caryn ~~G~~Fraser Hill, grad. in 1962 from Immaculate Heart of

(4147.) cont. p.3

Mary Grammar School, in 1966 from School of the Holy Child, Rye, N.Y.; in 1968, Immaculata College of Washington, Washington, D.C. with an A.S. degree. She is employed as an executive secretary for Newsweek Magazine, New York City. She is currently Hospitality Chairperson for Junior Section, Scarsdale Women's Club; board member of Scarsdale-Hartsdale Newcomers Club and Edgewood School P.T.A., Scarsdale, N.Y. (Peter Lyman Hill's fam. rec. & cor. dated Feb. 11, 1981 from Mrs. Theophile Hill).

4147. Alma May^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Apr. 20, 1918 in Brooklyn, N.Y.; in 1980 living at 137 Hibiscus Drive, Ft. Myers Beach FL 33931, a dau. of Lyman Alden & Caroline Almeda (Phelps) Merwin. On June 8, 1938, mar. in New Rochelle, N.Y., Theophile Hill b. July 4, 1914 in Meuspach, Haut Rhin, France; d. Feb. 13, 1980 in Ft. Myers Beach, Fla., a son of Pierre & Eugenie (Sanner) Hill, by whom she had three children b. in New Rochelle:

_____. Carol Ann^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. Jan. 21, 1942, bap. Feb. 22, 1942 in New Rochelle; in 1980 living at 168 Bradley Road, Scarsdale NY 10583. On Nov. 5, 1960, mar. in Scarsdale, William Bert Adams b. Jan. 21, 1938 in New York, N.Y., a son of William Herman & Marion (Brown) Adams, by whom she had two sons b. in Bronxville, N.Y.:

_____. William Theophile^{12} Adams b. Jan. 27, 1965

_____. Peter Thomas^{12} Adams b. Nov. 22, 1967

_____. Nancy Jean^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. Mar. 2, 1944 in New Rochelle, N.Y., bap. Apr. 2, 1944 in New Rochelle, N.Y.; in 1980 living at Crestview Drive, Bemus Point NY 14712. On Oct. 8, 1966, mar. in Scarsdale, N.Y., William Stanton Marsden b. Nov. 6, 1943 in Brooklyn, N.Y., a son of William Stanton & Ermelinda Saveria (Foffa) Marsden, by whom she had three children, the first two b. in Bronxville, N.Y., the other b. in Mt. Kisco, N.Y.:

_____. Deana Jean^{12} Marsden b. Sept. 5, 1967

_____. Michael Stanton^{12} Marsden b. Oct. 15, 1969

_____. Stefanie Lynn^{12} Marsden b. Apr. 1, 1972

Nancy Hill Marsden grad. in 1966 from Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass. and is currently a realtor with Stahlman Realty Co., Jamestown, N.Y. Her husband, William, grad. in 1966 from

8107. Lynn Kay[12] Marsden ([illegible] memory) b. Apr. 30, 1950 in Brooklyn, N.Y.; in 1980 living at 132 [illegible] Drive, Ft. Myers Beach FL 33931, a dau. of Joseph Aldon & Caroline Alwine (Jennings) Marsden; m. June 9, 1973, marr. in New Rochelle, N.Y., Theodore Hill [illegible] 1946 in Pittsburg, [illegible], Theodore b. Nov. [illegible] 1960 in Ft. Myers Beach, Fla., a son of Pierre & Eugenie (Garner) Hill, by whom she had three children b. in New Rochelle:

____. [illegible][11] Hill ([illegible] memory) b. June 21, 1952, bap. Feb. 25, 1952 in New Rochelle; in 1980 living at 125 [illegible] Road, Scarsdale NY 10583; m. Nov. 5, 1960, marr. in Scarsdale, William Earl Adams b. Jan. 21, 1925 in New York, N.Y., a son of William Werner & Marion (Moran) Adams, by whom she had two sons b. in Bronxville, N.Y.:

____. William Theophile[12] Adams b. Jan. 27, 1966

____. Peter Thomas[12] Adams b. Nov. 21, 1967

____. Nancy Jean[11] Hill ([illegible] memory) b. Apr. 9, 1941 in New Rochelle, N.Y., bap. Apr. 20, 1941 in New Rochelle, N.Y.; in 1980 living at Crestview Drive, [illegible] Point [illegible]; m. Oct. 2, 1965, marr. in Scarsdale, N.Y., William Stanton Marsden b. Nov. 5, 1943 in Brooklyn, N.Y., a son of William Stanton & [illegible] Severis ([illegible]) Marsden, by whom she had three children the first two b. in Bronxville, N.Y., the other b. in Mt. Kisco, N.Y.:

____. Debra Jean[12] Marsden b. June 3, 1967

____. Michael Stanton[12] Marsden b. Oct. 11, 1969

____. Stephanie Lynn[12] Marsden b. Aug. 1, 1972

Nancy Hill Marsden grad. in 1962 from Westbrook College, [illegible] Andover, Mass., and is currently a realtor with [illegible] Realty Co., [illegible], N.Y. Her husband, William, grad. in 1965 from

Merrimack College and has worked for Procter & Gamble, R.J.R. Foods and is currently Director, Drug/Discount Division ~~of Sales Development~~, Welch Foods, Westfield, N.Y. Nancy was selected to be listed in Outstanding Young Women of America (1979 edition). (Nancy H. Marsden's fam. rec. of Jan. 3, 1981 & cor. of Jan. 17, 1981). Currently on Bd. of Directors for Jamestown Gen Hosp Assn + Chautauqua Area Girl Scout Council

_____. Peter Lyman^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. May 16, 1947; in 1981 living at 179 Bradley Road, Scarsdale NY 10583. On June 26, 1971, mar. in Scarsdale, Caryn Ann Fraser b. Feb. 3, 1948 in Bronxville, N.Y., a dau. of Norman Albert & Norma (DeLazzero) Fraser, by whom he had three children b. in Bronxville:

_____. Scott Merwin^{12} Hill b. Dec. 23, 1975
_____. Kevin Fraser^{12} Hill b. May 9, 1978
_____. Jeffrey William^{12} Hill b. May 30, 1980

Peter Lyman Hill grad. from Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School, Scarsdale, N.Y.; grad. from St. Thomas More Prep, Colchester, Conn. in June 1966; attended Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass., Sept. 1966 to Dec. 1967; grad. in 1974 from Pace University, Pleasantville, N.Y. with a B.B.A. degree in Marketing. He served in the U.S. Army, Engineer Corps, from 1968 to 1971 including Viet Nam duty 1968-1969. He was awarded the Army Commendation Medal. He is currently employed in Market Research at Newsweek Magazine. He has been a member of the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co., No.1, Inc. since 1976 and is currently administrative officer (secretary); member of Arthur Manor Assn., Scarsdale and vice president and member of the board of directors; member of the Scarsdale Town Club. His wife, Caryn Fraser Hill, grad. in 1962 from Immaculate Heart of

Mary Grammar School, in 1966 from School of the Holy Child, Rye, N.Y.; in 1968, Immaculata College of Washington, Washington, D.C. with an A.S. degree. She is employed as an executive secretary for Newsweek Magazine, New York City. She is currently Hospitality Chairperson for Junior Section, Scarsdale Women's Club; board member of Scarsdale-Hartsdale Newcomers Club and Edgewood School P.T.A., Scarsdale, N.Y. (Peter Lyman Hill's fam. rec. & cor. dated Feb. 11, 1981 from Mrs. Theophile Hill).

Complete

4147. Alma May^{10} Merwin (MMA member) b. Apr. 20, 1918 in Brooklyn, N.Y.; in 1980 living at 137 Hibiscus Drive, Ft. Myers Beach, FL 33931, a dau. of Lyman Alden & Caroline Almeda (Phelps) Merwin. On June 8, 1938, mar. at New Rochelle, N.Y., Theophile Hill b. July 4, 1914, in Meuspach, Haut Rhin, France; d. Feb. 13, 1980 in Ft. Myers Beach, Fla., a son of Pierre & Eugenie (Sanner) Hill, by whom she had three children b. in New Rochelle:

(MMA member)

___ Carol Ann^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. Jan. 21, 1942; bap. Feb. 22, 1942 in New Rochelle; ~~Nov. 5, 1960, mar.~~ in 1980 living at 168 Bradley Road, Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583. On Nov. 5, 1960, mar. ~~at~~ in Scarsdale, William Bert Adams b. Jan. 21, 1938 at New York, N.Y.; a son of William Herman & Marion (Brown) Adams, by whom she had two sons b. in Bronxville, N.Y.:

a. William Theophile^{12} Adams b. Jan. 27, 1965

b. Peter Thomas^{12} Adams b. Nov. 22, 1967

4147 b

Complete

(10)

bap. Apr. 2, 1944 in New Rochelle, N.Y.

____ Nancy Jean^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. Mar. 2, 1944 in New Rochelle, N.Y.; in 1980 living at Crestview Drive, Bemus Point NY 14712. On Oct. 8, 1966, mar. in SCARSDALE, N.Y., William Stanton Marsden b. Nov. 6, 1943 in Brooklyn, N.Y., a son of William Stanton & Ermelenda Saveria (Poffa) Marsden, by whom she had three children ~~b. 1~~, the first two b. in Bronxville, N.Y. the other b. in Mt ~~Kisko~~ KISCO, N.Y.:

____ Deana Jean^{12} Marsden b. Sept. 5, 1967 ~~in Bronxville, N.Y~~

____ Michael Stanton^{12} Marsden b. Oct. 15, 1969 ~~in Bronxville, N.Y.~~

____ Stefanie Lynn^{12} Marsden b. Apr. 1, 1972 ~~in Mt. Kisko, N.Y.~~ ~~KISCO~~

Nancy Hill Marsden grad. in 1966 from Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass. and is currently a realtor with Stahlman Realty Co., Jamestown, N.Y. Her husband, William, grad. in 1966 from Merrimack College and has worked for Procter & Gamble, R.J.R. Foods and is currently Director of Sales Development, Welch Foods, Westfield, N.Y.
Nancy was selected to be listed in Outstanding Young Women of America (1979 edition).
(Nancy H. Marsden's fam. rec. of Jan. 3, 1981 & cor. of Jan. 17, 1981).

(4147,c.) cont.

_________. Peter Lyman^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. May 16, 1947; in 1981 living at 179 Bradley Road, Scarsdale NY 10583. On June 26, 1971, mar. in Scarsdale, Caryn Ann Fraser b. Feb. 3, 1948 in Bronxville, N.Y., a dau. of Norman Albert & Norma (DeLazzero) Fraser, by whom he had three children b. in Bronxville:

_____. Scott Merwin^{12} Hill b. Dec. 23, 1975
_____. Kevin Fraser^{12} Hill b. May 9, 1978
_____. Jeffrey William^{12} Hill b. May 30, 1980

Peter Lyman Hill grad. from Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School, Scarsdale, N.Y.; grad. from St. Thomas More Prep, Colchester, Conn. in June 1966; attended Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass., Sept. 1966 to Dec. 1967; grad. in 1974 from Pace University, Pleasantville, N.Y. with a B.B.A. degree in Marketing. He served in the U.S. Army, Engineer Corps, from 1968 to 1971 including Viet Nam duty 1968-1969. He was awarded the Army Commendation Medal. He is currently employed in Market Research at Newsweek Magazine. He has been a member of the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co., No.1, Inc. since 1976 and is currently administrative officer (secretary); member of Arthur Manor Assn., Scarsdale and vice president and member of the board of directors; member of the Scarsdale Town Club. His wife, Caryn Graser Hill, grad. in 1962 from Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School, in 1966 from School of the Holy Child, Rye, N.Y.; in 1968, Immaculata College of Washington, Washington, D.C. with an A.S. degree. She is employed as an executive secretary for Newsweek Magazine, New York City. She is currently Hospitality Chairperson for Junior Section,

*

(4147,c.) cont. (cont. p.2)

Scarsdale Women's Club; board member of Scarsdale-Hartsdale Newcomers Club and Edgewood School P.T.A., Scarsdale, N.Y. (Peter Lyman Hill's fam. rec. & cor. dated Feb. 11, 1981 from Mrs. Theophile Hill).

4147a

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

President	*Vice President*	*Treasurer*	*Genealogist*	*Secretary*
Charles L. Merwin	Miles R. Merwin	Gaius W. Merwin, Jr.	Merwyn R. Buchanan	Miss Doris Merwin
4113 – 49th Street, N.W.	269 Canning Court	96 North Mountain Ave.	1733 Blue Bell Road	15 Vine Street, Apt. 403
Washington, DC 20016	Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4	Montclair, NJ 07042	Blue Bell, PA 19422	New Britain, CT 06052

Oct. 22, 1981

Mrs. Carol H. Adams
168 Bradley Road
Scarsdale NY 10583

Dear Cousin:

I re-reading our correspondence, I have concluded that you misunderstand what I mean by a biography. Will you please answer these questions about yourself:

1- where did you attend high school?
2- what year did you graduate?
3- if you ~~at~~ went to college - what was the name of it?
4- what years did you attend
5- when (year) did you graduate. What degree did you earn?
6- do you work? If so, what do you do?
7- who is your employer?

Many thanks.

Best regards,
Merwyn

4147a

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Mrs. Carol H. Adams
168 Bradley Road
Scarsdale NY 10583

Mar. 5, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousin:

Thank you for the family information you recently sent me. There are one or two remaining problems as indicated by the checkmark below:

( ) Missing bit of information:

Thanks for your check. I'm sending you the members' address list under separate cover.

(✓) A short biography of both you and Bill is needed. Include schools attended, degrees earned, occupation, military, civic and church service, etc. Do not include hobbies. (Give full name and location of schools; indicate approximate dates of graduation, military service; grades or ranks attained; names of companies where employed).

Please send your reply to:

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell PA 19422

Sincerely,

Merwyn

M

March 1, 1981

Dear Merwyn.

Enclosed is my check for the dues, My mother said it was two dollars. I didn't see any mention of it in your letter. I was under the impression it had been paid. I am sending back the bio. you enclosed as it seems fine to me.

Sincerely
Carol Adams
168 Bradley Rd
Scarsdale, N.Y.

4147

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mrs. Carol Adams
168 Bradley Road
Scarsdale NY 10583

Feb. 23, 1981

Dear Cousin:

Your mother gave me data to finish your entry for the Supplement to The Merwin Family in North America. I need only a brief biography of you and Bill to complete it. (See enclosure).

However, I was sorry to learn from the Treasurer that he was forced to drop your name from our membership role because of non-payment of dues. That means I can not show you and your family in the Supplement. I can only show your name & date of birth even though full details of Peter's & Nancy's families will be given.

If you catch up on your dues so you'll be reinstated, please send me your bio. If you do not wish to be reinstated, please tell me so I may finish your family entry.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

4147

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mrs. Carol H. Adams
168 Bradley Road
Scarsdale NY 10583

Sept. 30, 1980

Dear Cousin:

Enclosed is your family record showing what I know about you folks. Will you please fill in the missing (encircled) items? We need this for the supplement to the *Merwin Family in North America*.

Also, on the reverse of the form, please write a brief biography of you and your husband. (Schools, degrees, occupations, interests, etc.)

Sincerely,

Merwyn

FAMILY RECORD MMA member (Name Carol Ann^{11} Hill)
(Code number 4147a)

ase fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as
gibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates -
month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side
of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Carol Ann^{11} Hill a

Address, if now living 168 Bradley Road, Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Alma May^{10} Merwin + Theophile Hill d

e

Birth date and [✓ place] Jan. 21, 1942 New Rochelle, NY f

Baptism date and place g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and [✓ place] Nov. 5, 1960 i

Second marriage date and place j

First ~~wife~~ or husband - full name at birth William Bert Adams k

[✓ Father] [✓ Mother,] name at birth l

[✓ Birth date and place] m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth [✓ place] and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. William Theophile^{12} Adams	Jan. 27, 1965 ×			s
				t
2. Peter Thomas^{12} Adams	Nov. 22, 1967 ×			
				u
3.				
				v
4.				
				w
5.				
				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

(CODE (leave blank)
(Name Carol Ann^{11} Hill)
(Code number 4147a)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Carol Ann^{11} Hill a

Address, if now living 168 Bradley Road, Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Alma May^{10} Merwin + Theophile Hill d

e

Birth date and [✓ place] Jan. 21, 1942 New Rochelle, New York f

Baptism date and place February 22, 1942 New Rochelle, N. Y. g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and [✓ place] Nov. 5, 1960 Scarsdale, New York i

Second marriage date and place j

First ~~wife~~ or husband - full name at birth William Bert Adams k

[✓ Father] William Herman Adams [✓ Mother,] name at birth Marion Brown l

[✓ Birth date and place] January 21, 1938 New York City m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth [✓ place] and date	Death place and date	Married to and date
1. William Theophile^{12} Adams	Jan. 27, 1965 Bronxville, New York		
2. Peter Thomas^{12} Adams	Nov. 22, 1967 Bronxville, New York		
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			

s
t
u
v
w
x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422

Use additional sheets of paper if required.

(Name Nancy Jean^{11} Hill)
(Code number 4147 b.)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD C 3/29/82

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Nancy Jean^{11} Hill a

Address, if now living Crestview Drive, Bemus Point, N.Y. 14712 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Alma May^{10} Merwin + Theophile Hill d

e

Birth date and place March 2, 1944 New Rochelle, New York f

Baptism date and place April 1944 New Rochelle, N.Y. g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place Oct. 8, 1966 Scarsdale, New York i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth William Stanton Marsden III k

Father William Stanton Marsden Mother, name at birth Emily Foffé l

Birth date and place m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. Deana Jean^{12} Marsden	Sept. 5, 1967 Bronxville, New York			s
2. Michael Stanton^{12} Marsden	Oct. 15, 1969 Bronxville, New York			t
3. Stefanie Lynn^{12} Marsden	April 1, 1972 ? Mount Kinco, New York			u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

(2.00)

My annual dues - though pd late, was mailed 10/16, ck # 2647, cashed 10/24 to Mfg Han. Trust acct (Miles Merwin[illegible]. Inc, # 126 HA 6151).

Wm. Marsden - graduated Merrimack College, No. Andover, Mass. 1966, worked for Procter + Gamble, R J R Foods, currently Director of Sales Development with Welch Foods, Inc. Westfield, N.Y.

Nancy Marsden - graduated Merrimack College, No. Andover, Mass. 1966 (Nancy H. Marsden's fam. rec. Jan. 3, 1981).
currently a realtor associated with Stahlman Realty Co., Jamestown, N.Y.

Rec'd 1/17/81

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Mrs. Nancy H. Marsden
Crestview Drive
Bemus Point NY 14712

January 3, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Nancy:

Thank you for your family record. Well done!

Enclosed is the draft of your entry. Only two things are now needed. Please fill in the city and state where you were married. Also, write a brief biography of you and William.

I must ask you to join our association so that I may, according to the rules, may include your family in the supplement. The annual dues are only $2.00. You'll receive Milestones periodically. A sample Milestones is enclosed. Please send your check payable to Miles Merwin Assn, Inc. to me.

Best regards,

Merwyn

4147

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Rec'd
1/3/81

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mrs. Nancy H. Marsden
Crestview Drive
Bemus Point NY 14712

Sept. 30, 1980

Dear Cousin:

Enclosed is a record of your family as I have it for the supplement to the Merwin Family in North America. Please fill in the missing (encircled) data and write a brief biography of you and your husband on the reverse side.

Best regards,

Merwyn

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD   MMA member

(CODE (leave blank))
(Name Nancy Jean^{11} Hill)
(Code number 4147 b.)

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Nancy Jean^{11} Hill a

Address, if now living Crestview Drive, Bemus Point, N.Y. 14712 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Alma May^{10} Merwin + Theophile Hill d

e

Birth date and place March 2, 1944 New Rochelle, N.Y. f

Baptism date and place April 2, 1944 New Rochelle, N.Y. g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and place Oct. 8, 1966, Scarsdale, NY i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth William Stanton Marsden ~~III~~ II

Father William Stanton Marsden Mother, name at birth Ermelinda Saveria Toffa

Birth date and place Nov. 6, 1943 Brooklyn, N.Y. m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1. Deana Jean^{12} Marsden	Sept. 5, 1967 Bronxville N.Y.			s
2. Michael Stanton^{12} Marsden	Oct. 15, 1969 Bronxville N.Y.			t
3. Stefanie Lynn^{12} Marsden	April 1, 1972 Mt. Kisco N.Y.			u
4.				v
5.				w
6.				x

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Use additional sheets of paper if required.

Sources of Information (a,b,c, etc.) The historical value of the Merwin genealogy will depend on the reliability of the information in it. Therefore please report known sources of data - letters, family bible, church records, town birth and death records, census, probate and land records, local histories, newspaper clippings, etc.

Personal History. Include principal places of residence and dates, business or profession, education, military service, church affiliation, and other special activities and interests. Include noteworthy items about wife or husband and unmarried children. Married children should have their own family record forms; additional forms will be sent on request.

Your Family Tree. Are you doing research on all branches of your family tree? no If so, please report for inclusion in the genealogy any distinguished persons of other family names who are ancestors or descendants of Merwins, and those who would provide ancestry for patriotic association membership.

Name of person sending data Nancy H. Mausda

Address Crestview Dr., Bemus Pt. NY Zip 14712 Date

Member of Miles Merwin (1623-1697) Association: ( )YES ( )NO

(4147,c.) cont.

__________. Peter Lyman^{11} Hill (MMA member) b. May 16, 1947; in 1981 living at 179 Bradley Road, Scarsdale NY 10583. On June 26, 1971, mar. in Scarsdale, Caryn Ann Fraser b. Feb. 3, 1948 in Bronxville, N.Y., a dau. of Norman Albert & Norma (DeLazzero) Fraser, by whom he had three children b. in Bronxville:

____. Scott Merwin^{12} Hill b. Dec. 23, 1975
____. Kevin Fraser^{12} Hill b. May 9, 1978
____. Jeffrey William^{12} Hill b. May 30, 1980

Peter Lyman Hill grad. from Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School, Scarsdale, N.Y.; grad. from St. Thomas More Prep, Colchester, Conn. in June 1966; attended Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass., Sept. 1966 to Dec. 1967; grad. in 1974 from Pace University, Pleasantville, N.Y. with a B.B.A. degree in Marketing. He served in the U.S. Army, Engineer Corps, from 1968 to 1971 including Viet Nam duty 1968-1969. He was awarded the Army Commendation Medal. He is currently employed in Market Research at Newsweek Magazine. He has been a member of the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co., No.1, Inc. since 1976 and is currently administrative officer (secretary); member of Arthur Manor Assn., Scarsdale and vice president and member of the board of directors; member of the Scarsdale Town Club. His wife, Caryn Fraser Hill, grad. in 1962 from Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School, in 1966 from School of the Holy Child, Rye, N.Y.; in 1968, Immaculata College of Washington, Washington, D.C. with an A.S. degree. She is employed as an executive secretary for Newsweek Magazine, New York City. She is currently Hospitality Chairperson for Junior Section,

(4147,c.) cont. (cont. p.2)

Scarsdale Women's Club; board member of Scarsdale-Hartsdale Newcomers Club and Edgewood School P.T.A., Scarsdale, N.Y. (Peter Lyman Hill's fam. rec. & cor. dated Feb. 11, 1981 from Mrs. Theophile Hill).

4147c Continued

(Complete)

(10)

(MMA member)

— Peter Lyman^{11} Hill, b. May 16, 1947 ~~su~~; in 1981 living at 179 Bradley Road, Scarsdale, NY 10583. On June 26, 1971, mar. in Scarsdale, Caryn Ann Fraser b. Feb. 3, 1948 in Bronxville, N.Y., a dau. of Norman Albert + Norma (De Lazzero) Fraser, by whom he had three children b. in Bronxville:

— Scott Merwin^{12} Hill b. Dec. 23, 1975

— Kevin Fraser^{12} Hill b. May 9, 1978

— Jeffrey William^{12} Hill b. May 30, 1980

Peter Lyman Hill grad from Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School, Scarsdale, N.Y.; grad from St. Thomas More Prep, Colchester, Conn. in June 1966; attended Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass., Sept 1966 to Dec. 1967; grad. in 1974 from Pace University, Pleasantville, N.Y. with a BBA degree in Marketing. He served in the U S Army, Engineer Corps from 1968 to 1971 including Viet Nam ~~ser~~ duty 1968-1969. He was awarded the Army Commendation Medal. He is currently employed in Market Research at *Newsweek Magazine*. He ~~is~~ has been a member of the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co., No. 1, Inc. since 1976 and is currently administrative officer (secretary); member of Arthur Manor Assn., Scarsdale and vice president and member of the board of directors; member of the Scarsdale Town Club. His wife, Caryn Graser Hill, grad. ~~f~~ in 1962 from Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School, in 1966 from School of the Holy Child, Rye, N.Y.; in 1968, Immaculata College of Washington, Washington, D.C. with an A.S. Degree. She is employed as an executive secretary for *Newsweek Magazine*, New York City. She is currently Hospitality Chairperson for Junior Section, Scarsdale Woman's Club; board member of Scarsdale-Hartsdale Newcomers Club and Edgewood School PTA, Scarsdale, N.Y.

(Peter Lyman Hill's fam. rec. + cor. dated Feb. 11, 1981 from Mrs. Theophile Hill)

4147C

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

~~41 TRUMBULL AVENUE~~
~~MILFORD, CONN. 06460~~

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mr + Mrs Peter L. Hill
179 Bradley Road
Scarsdale NY 10583

May 12, 1981

Dear Cousins:

I was dismayed to learn from the treasurer the other day that he is dropping you from the membership rolls because no dues have been received for several years.

Unfortunately, that means I must show only your name, Peter, and date of birth in the Supplement. I can not include your family or biography.

May I suggest you send me a check payable to Miles Merwin Assn. for $10.00. I get you reinstated and be able to include your full family in the Supplement.

Sincerely,
Merwyn

5/17/81

Merwyn,
My apologies -- I thought I had sent a check for the dues with our bio.
Many thanks
Peter + Caryn

Caryn Fraser Hill

Mrs. Peter L. Hill
179 Bradley Road
Scarsdale, New York 10583

Education:

Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School
Scarsdale, New York
Graduated June 1962

School of the Holy Child
Rye, New York
Graduated June 1966

Immaculata College of Washington
Washington, D.C.
Graduated May, 1968 -- A.S. Degree

Employment:

Executive Secretary
Newsweek Magazine
444 Madison Ave.
New York, N.Y.
June 1968 - November 1975

Civic Organizations:

Hospitality Chairman 1981-1982
Scarsdale Woman's Club - Junior Section

Board Member 1981-1982
Scarsdale-Hartsdale Newcomers Club

Edgewood School P.T.A.
Scarsdale, N.Y.

Biography

Peter L. Hill

Education:
Immaculate Heart of Mary Grammar School
Scarsdale, N.Y.

St. Thomas More Prep School
Colchester, Conn.
Graduated June 1966

Merrimack College
N. Andover, Mass
Attended September 1966 thru December 1967.

Pace University
Plesantville, N.Y.
Graduated December 1974 -- BBA, Marketing.

Military:

Served in the U.S. Army from May 1968 thru May 1971.(Engr. Corp.)
Viet Nam duty from October 1968 thru October 1969 - Awarded Army Commendation Medal.

Employment:

Currently employed by Newsweek Magazine -- past 5 years.
Marketing Research.

Civic Organizations:

Member Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company No. 1, Inc. since 1976.
Administrative Officer (Secretary) since 1978.

Arthur Manor Association, Scarsdale New York. (Vice President.)
Elected Board of Directors 1978.

Scarsdale Town Club.
Member since 1979.

(Name Peter Lyman Hill)
(Code number 4147 C)

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD

Please fill in as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Give complete name (not initials) and full dates - month, day and year. Report your sources of information on reverse side of form, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Peter Lyman Hill MMA Member 5/20/81 a

Address, if now living 179 Bradley Road, Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583 b

Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far as known c

Alma May[10] Merwin + Theophile Hill d

e

Birth date and [✓ place] May 16, 1947 New Rochelle, N. Y. f

Baptism date and place Scarsdale, New York g

Death date and place and where buried h

First marriage date and [✓ place] June 26, 1971 Scarsdale, New York i

Second marriage date and place j

First wife or husband - full name at birth Caryn Ann Fraser k

[✓ Father] Norman Albert Fraser [✓ Mother], name at birth Norma DeLazzero l

[✓ Birth date and place] February 3, 1949 Bronxville, New York m

Death date and place and where buried n

Second wife or husband - full name at birth o

Father Mother, name at birth p

Birth date and place q

Death date and place and where buried r

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth [✓ place] and date	~~Death place and date~~	~~Married to and date~~	
1. Scott Merwin[12] Hill	Dec. 23, 1975 ~~[illegible]~~ 7	Bronxville, N. Y.		s
2. Jeffrey William[12] Hill	May 30, 1980 ~~[illegible]~~ 6	Bronxville, N. Y.		t
3.				u
4. Kevin Fraser Hill	May 9, 1978 Bronxville, N.Y.			v
				w
5.				x
6.				

Return to: Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan, 1733 Blue Bell Road, Blue Bell, PA 19422

Use additional sheets of paper if required.

4147C

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

Mr. + Mrs. Peter L. Hill
179 Bradley Road
Scarsdale NY 10583

Feb. 23, 1981

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Cousins:

Your mother gave me the information about you shown on the enclosure. It seems rather complete, but I would appreciate you giving me any needed corrections or additions.

One thing I would appreciate is a brief biography of you both — schools, degrees, occupations, church, civic or military service, etc.

Best regards,

Merwyn

147c Continued

— Peter Lyman^{11} Hill, (MMA member) b. May 16, 1947 [illegible]; in 1981 living at 179 Bradley Road, Scarsdale, NY 10583. On June 26, 1971, mar. in Scarsdale, Caryn Ann Fraser b. Feb. 3, 1945 in Bronxville, N.Y., a dau. of Norman Albert + Norma (De Lazzero) Fraser, by whom he had three children b. in Bronxville:

— Scott Merwin^{12} Hill b. Dec. 23, 1975
— Kevin Fraser^{12} Hill b. May 9, 1978
— Jeffrey William^{12} Hill b. May 30, 1980

(Peter Lyman Hill's fam. rec. + cor. dated Feb. 11, 1981 from Mrs. Theophile Hill)

4147C

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mr. Peter L. Hill
179 Bradley Road
Scarsdale NY 10583

Sept. 30, 1980

Dear Cousin:

Enclosed is your family record as I have it for the supplement to the Merwin Family in North America. Please fill in the missing (encircled) items and write a short biography of you and your wife on the reverse.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Merwyn

4147

137 Hibiscus Drive
Ft. Myers Beach, Fl.33931
February 11, 1981

Mr. Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Dear Mr. Buchanan:

My apologies for not answering your letters sooner.

✓ First, in reply to your letter of December 3rd asking me to locate Alma May Merwin -----Here I am!! The problem can be laid to a misprint of my geneological number on page 679. There it is listed as 4047 and it should be 4147 and on page 869 follows my family information.

✓ Now, in reply to your letter of last July 27th I am enclosing the forms you sent for further information on my children -- Carol Adams and Peter Lyman Hill. Daughter Nancy Marsden tells me she has already sent you the information you need in regard to her family (P.S.- Nancy was selected to be listed in Outstanding Young Women of America, 1979 edition).

✓ As for information on Elbert Edwin Merwin #4148 there is no information other than that on page 679.

✓ My cousin Olive Gertrude Sedgwick (#4140 on page 678) is married to Sumner Shumway and they live at 100 Fair Street, Cooperstown, N. Y. 13326. They have two children and several grandchildren. She can give you much information on her brothers and sisters. Olive has me about the availability of this geneology. If you can give her some information I know she will appreciate it.

Again, please excuse me for taking so long to answer your letters, but this has been a long year for me, getting things in order.

I hope I have been of some help to you.

Sincerely,

Alma
(Mrs. Theophile Hill)

4147, 4148

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mrs. Theophile Hill
137 Hibiscus Drive
Ft Myers Beach FL 33931

Dear Mrs. Hill:

On page 679 of The Merwin Family in North America, there are two family entries on which you gave us information.

Can you help me locate Alma May Merwin, daughter of Lyman Alden Merwin and Elbert Edwin Merwin, son of Elbert Edwin Merwin? I want to include their families in the supplement we are writing.

Best regards,
Merwyn

4147

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

July 27, 1980

Mrs. Theophile Hill
137 Hibiscus Drive
Ft. Myers Beach FL 33931

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Dear Mrs. Hill:

Your letter of July 1st to Gaius Merwin was passed on to me since I am preparing the supplement to the Merwin Family in North America.

Enclosed is a sheet showing the addition of your husband's death. Also enclosed is a family record sheet for each of your children. Will you please give me any necessary correction and furnish the indicated, missing data. Parents' names of spouses and where persons are born are very important.

I thank you for this information.

Best regards,

Merwyn

4147
p 869
121-32-46-34-1

1- My closest female Merwin ancestor is:

Alma Merwin wife of Theophile Hill

2- These are the persons who are descended from the above named couple to me:

		Dates of		
	Name in full	Birth	Death	Marriage
a. Descendent	Nancy Hill Marsden			
Spouse	William S. Marsden			
b. Descendant				
Spouse				
c. Descendant				
Spouse				
d. Me	Nancy Hill Marsden	3/2/44	—	10/8/66
Spouse	William S. Marsden	1/6/43	—	"

My biography: (schools attended, degrees obtained, interests, awards, accomplishments, etc.)

B.S. in Math Education 1966 Merrimack College
No. Andover Mass

3 children Deana 9/5/67
Michael 10/15/69
Stefanie 4/1/72

Mr. & Mrs. Wm. S. Marsden
Crestview Drive
Bemus Point, NY 14712

BEMUS POINT, NY
OCT 21
PM
1977
14712

PROCLAIM LIBERTY THROUGHOUT ALL THE LAND
USA 13c

Merwyn R. Buchanan
1733 Blue Bell Rd
Blue Bell, Pa. 19422

To Merle

4147

168 Bradley Road
Scarsdale, N. Y. 10583
September 2, 1976

Mrs. Una Merwin Sorensen
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Ct. 06460

Recorded address changes 9-7-76
10/2/77 MRB

Dear Cousin:

Seems as though our little branch of the Miles Merwin Association is making quite a few changes this year and I thought I would try to list them all for you in one letter!!!

1. Alma Merwin Hill and husband Theophile are moving as of October 1st from 168 Bradley Road, Scarsdale, N. Y. to 137 Hibiscus Drive, Ft. Myers Beach, Fla. 33931.

2. Daughter Carol Hill Adams and husband William Adams and sons William Theophile (b. 1/27/65) and
Peter Thomas (b. 11/22/67)
xxx have moved from 166 Bradley Road to 168 Bradley Road Scarsdale, N. Y. 10583

3. Daughter Nancy Hill Marsden and husband William Stanton Marsden III and their children
Deana Jean (b. 9/5/67)
Michael Stanton (b. 10/15/69)
Stefanie Lynn (b. 4/1/72)
have moved from 1301 Swordfish St. Foster City, California to Crestview Drive, Bemus Point, N.Y. 14712.

4. Son Peter Lyman Hill and wife Caryn Fraser Hill and son
Scott Merwin Hill (b. 12/23/75)
are moving as of October 1st from 290 Collins Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. to 179 Bradley Road, Scarsdale, N. Y. 10583.

I think Stefanie Marsden and Scott Merwin Hill are two new listings for the genealogy records. And **four** address changes!!!

Gains

During the process of cleaning out closets, desks and the attic in preparation of the move to Florida I came across the enclosed three articles. The clipping from the Bridgeport Post is self-explanatory, but in the Courant Almanac I discovered an advertisement of S. E. Merwin & Son, curers of "ELM CITY" brand hams! And, in the Connecticut Magazine an article on Milford. On page 574 a reference to Wm. M.Merwin & Sons, oyster merchants and on page 575 a reference to Miles Merwin's house. I think these should be in the hands of someone active in the Association.

Sent to Charles

From the Milestones I gather you had a most successful reunion. Sorry we could not have been with you, but as you can see we have been very busy! Perhaps next year.

Sincerely,

Alma Merwin Hill

M.R.B.

No need to return

137 Hibiscus Drive
Ft.Myers Beach, Fl.33931
July 1, 1980

Ack 7/16/80 jmw

Mr. Gaius W. Merwin,Jr.
Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co.
350 Park Ave.
New York, N. Y. 10022

4147

Dear Cousin:

I am sorry I was unable to attend the annual reunion of the Miles Merwin Association last month, but I was pleased to receive the news of the proposed supplement of The Merwin Famkly in North America.

I am enclosing pledge sheet for support of this publication and my check for $34.00 for the first pyment on my $100.00 pledge. Also a check for $2.00 for annual dues which I think are due at this time.

It is with sadness that I inform you of the death of my husband on February 13th. We were sure the lung surgery 2 years ago was completely successful, but that insidious disease surfaced again last December, and proved to be inoperable and chemotherapy was unseccessful.

However, it is with joy that I inform you of the birth of a new grandson, Jeffrey William born May 30th to son Peter Lyman and Caryn Fraser Hill

Perhaps next year I will be in New York and will be able to attend the reunion.

Sincerely,
Alma Merwin Hill
(Mrs. Theophile Hill)

4148 No entry req'd Mrs. Hill can not help me locate

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.
41 TRUMBULL AVENUE
MILFORD, CONN. 06460

President
CHARLES L. MERWIN
4113—49th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Vice President
MILES R. MERWIN
269 Canning Court
Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4

Treasurer
GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR.
96 North Mountain Avenue
Montclair, NJ 07042

Genealogist
MERWYN R. BUCHANAN
1733 Blue Bell Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Secretary
MRS. URANIA M. SORENSEN
41 Trumbull Avenue
Milford, Conn. 06460

Mrs. Georgia Spezeale
1403 East Henry St.
Savannah Ga.

Feb. 23, 1981

Dear Mrs. Spezeale:

In The Merwin Family in North America, your name and address is shown and you are mentioned as the second wife of Elbert Edwin Merwin.

He had a son named Elbert Edwin Merwin, Jr. who was born Nov. 17, 1903 and died Dec. 21, 1964. He is reported to have had a daughter in Union, N.J. Do you know her name and address? I would appreciate any help you may give me. Mrs. Alma Merwin Hill could give me no assistance..

Sincerely,
Merwyn

Mrs. Georgia Speciale
1403 East Henry St.
Savannah, GA 31404

ATTEMPTED, NOT KNOWN

[5/12/82 no reply; no entry required]

MILES MERWIN (1623-1697) ASSOCIATION, INC.

4149,50

President	Vice President	Treasurer	Genealogist	Secretary
CHARLES L. MERWIN 4113 – 49th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20016	MILES R. MERWIN 269 Canning Court Oakville, Canada L6J 5Y4	GAIUS W. MERWIN, JR. 96 North Mountain Ave. Montclair, NJ 07042	MERWYN R. BUCHANAN 1733 Blue Bell Road Blue Bell, PA 19422	MISS DORIS MERWIN 15 Vine Street, Apt. 403 New Britain, CT 06052

Mr. Richard Clark Merwin
64 Grand Hill Road
North Wilbraham MA 01095

Mar. 29, 1982

Dear Mr. Merwin:

According to The Merwin Family in North America, you have a cousin, Arlette Merwin, who married one Richard Reed and her sister, Justine Grace Merwin, who married James Simmons. Could you help me locate them or their children?

I'm enclosing a copy of my letter dated Oct. 22, 1981. May I have a reply?

Best regards,

Merwyn

4149

CODE (leave blank)
Name
Code number 121-32-47-23-1
Locale

MERWIN FAMILY RECORD FORM

Please fill out as much of this form as you can, typing or writing as legibly as possible. Please give when possible complete name, not initials; and full dates - month, day and year. Report on the other side your sources of information, using key letters at right below.

MERWIN DESCENDANT - full name at birth Arlette ⑩ Ineraron a
Address, if now living Goose Pond, Monterray, Mass. b
Names of Merwin ancestors back to Miles 1623, so far known c
Rev. Frederick D. & Alice Muller

Birth date and place So. Lee, Mass. ~~abt. 19~~ 1895 ? d
Baptism date and place e
Death date and place and where buried f
First marriage date and place Oct 1, 1931 g
Second marriage date and place h

First wife or husband - full name at birth Richard Reed of Gr. Barr. i
Father LeRoy Mother, name at birth Ida Tower j
Birth date and place abt. 1906 Gr. Barr. k
Death date and place and where buried l

Second wife or husband - full name at birth m
Father Mother, name at birth n
Birth date and place o
Death date and place and where buried p

Children in order of birth Full given names only	Birth place and date	Death place and date	Married to and date	
1.				q
2.				r
3.				s
4.				t
5.				u
6.				v
7.				w
8.				x
9.				y
10.				z

Sources of Information (a,b,c, etc.) The historical value of the Merwin genealogy will depend on the reliability of the information in it. Therefore please report known sources of data - letters, family bible, church records, town birth and death records, census, probate and land records, local histories, newspaper clippings, etc.

Personal History. Include principal places of residence and dates, business or profession, education, military service, church affiliation, and other special activities and interests. Include noteworthy items about wife or husband and unmarried children. Married children should have their own family record forms; additional forms will be sent on request.

Your Family Tree. Are you doing research on all branches of your family tree? __________ If so, please report for inclusion in the genealogy any distinguished persons of other family names who are ancestors or descendants of Merwins, and those who would provide ancestry for patriotic association membership.

Name of person sending data ____

Address ____________________________________ Date ____________

Please send to Mrs. Margaret Merwin Patch, 215 East 68th Street, New York 21, New York, using additional sheets of paper this same size if necessary for additional information.